

CITY COUNCIL MEETING GLADSTONE, MISSOURI MONDAY, JANUARY 23, 2023

The City Council will meet in a Closed Executive Session at 6:30 pm, Monday, January 23, 2023, Gladstone Community Center, 6901 North Holmes, Gladstone, Missouri. The Closed Executive Session is closed pursuant to RSMo. Open Meeting Act Exemption 610.021 (1) for Litigation and Confidential or Privileged Communications with Legal Counsel, 610.021 (2) Real Estate, 610.021(3) Personnel, 610.021(9) Employee Groups, and 610.021 (12) Negotiated Contract.

OPEN STUDY SESSION 7:00 PM

1. Complete Streets Plan Review of the North Oak Corridor: Chris Cline from Confluence will present.

REGULAR MEETING 7:30 PM

TENTATIVE AGENDA

- 1. Meeting Called to Order.
- 2. Roll Call.
- 3. Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America.
- 4. Approval of the Agenda.
- 5. Approval of the January 9, 2023, Closed City Council Meeting Minutes.

- 6. Approval of the January 9, 2023, Regular City Council Meeting Minutes.
- 7. Communications from the Audience: Members of the public are invited to speak about any topic not listed on the agenda. While speaking, please state your name and address for the record and limit comments to 5 minutes.
- 8. Communications from the City Council.
 - Mayor's Christmas Tree Check Presentations.
- 9. Communications from the City Manager.

10. CONSENT AGENDA

RESOLUTION 23-01 A Resolution declaring certain City property surplus and authorizing the sale and/or disposal of such property held by the City to the highest bidder via online auction, sealed bid, and/or otherwise disposed of as approved by the City Manager.

RESOLUTION 23-02 A Resolution authorizing acceptance of a proposal from the Kansas City Metropolitan Crime Commission, a Missouri not-for-profit corporation, to operate the "Crime Stoppers" Program and the "Tips Hotline" Program on behalf of the City of Gladstone for an annual fee of \$3,850.00.

CONSIDER FINANCIAL REPORT FOR 5 MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2022.

REGULAR AGENDA

- **11. CONTINUED PUBLIC HEARING:** Special Use Permit to A Turning Point for the purpose of operating a social services organization at 1900 and 1904 NE Englewood Road.
- 12. FIRST READING BILL NO. 23-04 An Ordinance granting a Special Use Permit to A Turning Point for the purpose of operating a social services organization in an R-1 Zoning District at 1900 and 1904 NE Englewood Road.

- **13. FIRST READING BILL NO. 23-05** An Ordinance imposing a Sales Tax at a rate of three percent on all tangible personal property retail sales of non-medical adult use marijuana sold within the City of Gladstone, Missouri, pursuant to Article XIV, Section 2.6(5) of The Missouri Constitution subject to the approval by the voters of the City at the General Municipal Election to be held on April 4, 2023; designating the form of ballot; and directing the City Clerk to provide notice of said election.
- 14. FIRST READING BILL NO. 23-06 An Ordinance authorizing the City to participate in the Missouri Highway Safety Program and receive grant funds, under the terms outlined by the Missouri Department of Transportation, for the purpose of increased enforcement of traffic laws.
- 15. Other Business.
- 16. Adjournment.

Representatives of the News Media may obtain copies of this notice by contacting:Kris Keller, City ClerkDate January 19, 2023City of GladstonePosted at: 3:15 pm7010 North HolmesGladstone, MO 64118816-423-4096816-423-4096



Department of Public Works Memorandum

DATE:	January 17, 2023
TO:	Scott Wingerson, City Manager
FROM:	Timothy A. Nebergall, Director of Public Works TAN
RE:	N. Oak Corridor – Complete Streets Plan Review

Purpose:

The purpose of this study session is to provide a review of the N. Oak Corridor - Complete Streets Plan as requested by the City Council at this year's goal setting retreat. Chris Cline from Confluence will make the presentation.

Background:

In 2020, Gladstone and Kansas City (KCMO) completed the N. Oak Corridor – Complete Streets Plan, which identified a vision for the corridor from N. Indianola Drive to N. Barry Road. The goal of the project was "...to assess the feasibility and implementation of high-quality pedestrian-oriented infrastructure and successfully integrated transit while maintaining the vehicular needs of the corridor." The plan was partially funded with a Planning Sustainable Places grant administered through the Mid-America Regional Council (MARC).

The final version of the plan generally recommended no reduction in travel lanes (typical 4-lane configuration) and the construction of a separate shared-use path on the east side of the roadway. Furthermore, hybrid roundabouts were proposed at NE 69th Street and NE 70th Terrace for access management as shown on the attached exhibits. The full plan can be viewed at the following link: https://www.gladstone.mo.us/documents/rfp/Archive/2022/north-oak-final-report.pdf. The perception of these possible improvements, specifically the hybrid roundabouts, could generally be described as "mixed."

Upon completion of the plan, the City submitted an application for construction funding to complete the recommended improvements from NE 69th Street to NE 72nd Street. The project was awarded \$4,392,000 in Surface Transportation Program (STP) funds in Federal Fiscal Year 2024. The estimated local contribution is \$658,800 (12%) for engineering, \$200,000 for acquisition, and an additional \$1,098,000 (20%) for construction. These costs are slightly higher than previous estimates and should be reviewed again to account for recent increases in construction prices. The burial of all overhead utility lines is also not included in these costs and not eligible for Federal reimbursement.

The City has not finalized funding for the local match. Federal construction funds need to be obligated by September 30, 2024. A one-time schedule adjustment can be requested through the MARC STP committee if the City cannot meet this schedule.

Over the past year, the project was presented to both the Gladstone Capital Improvements Committee (CIC) and Gladstone Special Road District and both entities are supportive of the project and the use of STP funds to improve the corridor. Furthermore, the Gladstone Special Road District agreed to fund Phase 1 of project design in the amount \$75,000 in City Fiscal Year 2023.

Next Steps:

Staff recently submitted a Request for Proposal (RFP) seeking an engineer to assist with design. Two (2) firms responded to the RFP and the project team of WSP Engineers and Confluence was tentatively selected to begin contract negotiations for Phase 1. A contract will be presented at a future City Council meeting. It is anticipated that the project design will be split into three (3) phases as summarized below:

Phase 1 (\$75,000)

- 1. Review the recommendations of the "North Oak Corridor: Complete Streets Plan" and related studies.
- 2. Develop a public engagement process to review the recommendations of the current plan including the use of roundabouts and to build consensus regarding the final recommended improvements.
- 3. Prepare a topographic survey of the project limits.
- 4. Begin the Missouri Department of Transportation (MoDOT) Local Public Agency (LPA) process and the acquisition of permits.
- 5. Begin utility coordination and prepare a cost estimate to bury all overhead utilities.
- 6. Develop an updated cost estimate to assist the City in securing local funding through financing or other source.

Phase 2

- 1. Complete detailed design of the improvements including preparation of plans and related contract documents in accordance with the MoDOT LPA process.
- 2. Assist with utility relocation coordination.
- 3. Complete legal descriptions for right-of-way acquisition.

Phase 3

1. Assist with bidding and construction administration as necessary.

If you have any questions, please contact me at your convenience.

DOWNTOWN GLADSTONE - FUTURE IMPROVEMENTS

Considering the future context of the Downtown District, as well as the future Parkway extension and the NE 70th Street corridor serving as an east-west street network - the treatment of these intersections with the North Oak Corridor Complete Street improvements will be a key to developing a cohesive and holistic solution for the area. The proposed corridor improvements have the potential to tap the unique potential for not only connecting both sides of the street, but to creating a unique identity and sense of arrival into Gladstone's Downtown District.

The design recommendation for enhancing this portion of the corridor is to integrate two hybrid roundabouts at the intersections of NE 69th Street and NE 70th Terrace with a new median and a shared-use path located along the east side of the North Oak Corridor. The NE 70th Street intersection will remain signalized and is located in between these two hybrid roundabout features.

A creative name for these hybrid roundabout features could be considered - something that reflects their unique shape and function. Options include:

- Swivels - Ovals - Pivots - Turnabouts - Dizzies - Whippits - Orbits - Gateways

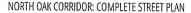
The City of Gladstone should be the final arbiter of a creative name for these features (if any is used).

These new hybrid roundabout features provide numerous opportunities to enhance the Downtown District while also accomplishing the complete street goals. They provide safe east-west crossings for vehicles, pedestrians and bicyclists while still allowing mostly uninterrupted traffic flow along the corridor. Medians on North Oak will provide a place of refuge for pedestrians, so they do not have to traverse the entire roadway at once.

The use of a roundabout allows the future Parkway to be aligned in a manner that maximizes the development potential of a City-owned parcel located across from the Innovation Center. This allows for the future Parkway to abut the northern property line of this parcel while still creating a safe and attractive intersection with North Oak.

These hybrid roundabout features also create unique opportunities for placemaking elements such as community art, monuments, identification and wayfinding signage, enhanced landscape features, and unique aesthetic lighting. These elements can be combined to create an attractive and welcoming sense of arrival into the Downtown District, while also creating a pleasant walking environment and encouraging visitors to stay in the District for longer periods of time.

The proposed shared-use path, shown in bright green, is located on the east side of the corridor - providing a connection for residents and visitors to access Downtown Gladstone using alternate modes of transportation.



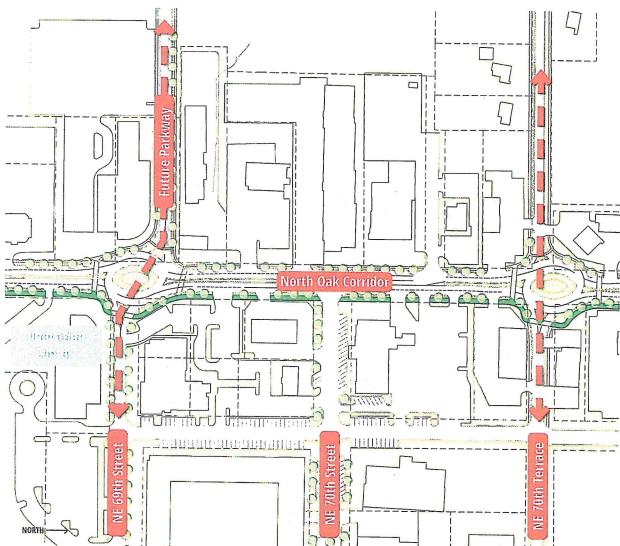


FIGURE 2.42 - PROPOSED ROUNDABOUT LOCATIONS IN DOWNTOWN GLADSTONE FACILITATE GROWTH TO THE WEST SIDE OF THE CORRIDOR

TYPICAL 4-LANE CONFIGURATION

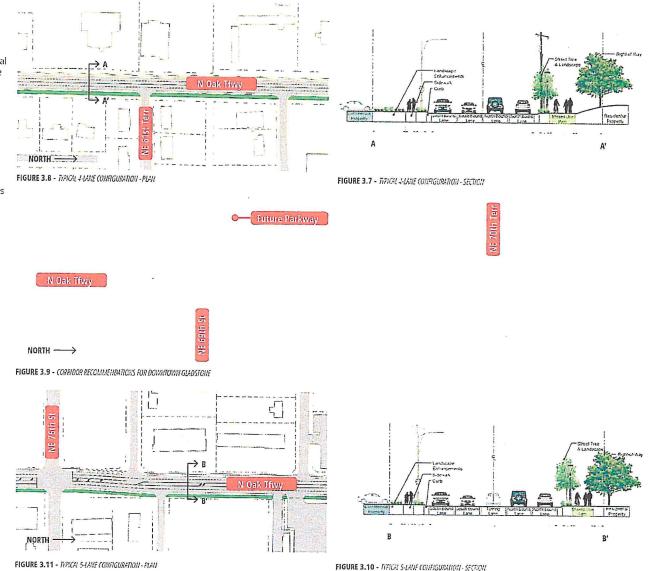
The images in Figure 3.7 and Figure 3.8 illustrate the proposed typical 4-lane configuration for the North Oak Corridor. In this location at NE 61st Terrace, the ROW did not allow for any roadway expansion and so the current 4-lane configuration needed to remain. Although this is not the ideal roadway condition in terms of safety, it does allow room for the shared-use path, giving pedestrians and cyclists a safe and comfortable way to use the corridor.

GLADSTONE'S DOWNTOWN DISTRICT

The vision for the North Oak Corridor through Gladstone's Downtown District has been discussed in previous sections. Figure 3.9 illustrates the recommended hybrid roundabouts and public street connections across North Oak. The implementation of these roundabouts will require some limited property acquisition - which will depend on final roadway alignments to delineate the extent of any necessary acquisitions. See the following pages for further definition of the strategy for Downtown Gladstone.

TYPICAL 5-LANE CONFIGURATION

The images in Figure 3.10 and Figure 3.11 illustrate the proposed typical 5-lane configuration for North Oak. This location at NE 76th Street demonstrates the safest conditions for both drivers and pedestrians / cyclists. No alterations are proposed, the roadway is currently 5-lanes, and the existing ROW width allowed for the addition of the shared-use path along the east side of the corridor.



NORTH OAK CORRIDOR: COMPLETE STREET PLAN

39

DOWNTOWN GLADSTONE PLACEMAKING

As was discussed previously in this plan, there are currently no gateway or placemaking elements along North Oak in Downtown Gladstone to give travelers an indication they have arrived in the community's core business district. The proposed roundabouts at NE 69th Street and NE 70th Terrace act as district anchors and provide a unique opportunity to incorporate gateway features. Figure 3.12 shows the two roundabouts within the context of Downtown Gladstone.

A concept for potential gateway signage within the roundabout at NE 69th Street is shown in Figure 3.13. The oak leaf perched upon a limestone pedestal speaks to the identity of the North Oak Corridor while Gladstone signage facing both northbound and southbound traffic clearly signals to drivers they have arrived in the Downtown District. Aesthetic lighting can be utilized to showcase the leaf at night and with highly efficient LED technology, lighting themes can change colors and intensity depending on the day or season.

Enhanced landscaping within the roundabout as well as in the medians and shoulders beautify the intersection and help soften the hardscape environment. Smaller gateway features, located in the bottom right of Figure 3.13, add another level of detail and can be appreciated by cyclists and pedestrians using the shared-use path. All of these improvements provide a visual connectivity throughout Downtown Gladstone.



FIGURE 3.12 - AERIAL VIEW OF ROUNDABOUTS IN DOWNTOWN GLADSTONE



FIGURE 3.13 - OAK LEAF SCULPTURE AS A PLACEMAKING ELEMENT

KANSAS CITY + GLADSTONE, MISSOURI

Looking North at the NE 70th Terrace roundabout (Figure 3.14), this view illustrates how the landscape and aesthetic treatments within the roundabout, median and along the curb and sidewalk, will greatly increase the aesthetic quality of this area. Street trees and pedestrian lighting further enhance the corridor and also provide greater protection for pedestrians along the sidewalks and pedestrians/cyclists on the shared-use path, located along the east side of the road.

Figure 3.15 shows the NE 70th Terrace roundabout from the perspective a driver. From this view, it is clear that the identification signage can create a memorable placemaking element within the Downtown District along the North Oak corridor. Clear crosswalk markings and a pedestrian refuge/ vehicular splitter island within the median make this intersection much safer and easier for pedestrians to navigate than the current configuration.

Thematic streetlight and pedestrian light poles and other streetscape enhancements such as bus stops, wayfinding signage and site furnishings can integrate previous North Oak corridor branding to further strengthen the sense of place along the corridor.



FIGURE 3.14 - ROUNDABOUT AT NE TOTH TERRACE WITH PLACEMAKING ELEMENTS - AERIAL VIEW



FIGURE 3.15 - ROUNDABOUT AT NE 70TH TERRACE WITH PLACEMAKING ELEMENTS - DRIVER'S PERSPECTIVE

NORTH OAK CORRIDOR: COMPLETE STREET PLAN

Figure 3.16 shows two options for Gladstone gateway identification signage in relation to the NE 69th Street roundabout. Image A shows the concept discussed on the previous page. An alternate concept shows Gladstone signage located adjacent to the roundabout in between the curb and shared-use path. This sign can be slightly more prominent than the interior roundabout option. The location of this sign is such that when drivers are negotiating the turn of the roundabout, it is located directly in front of them.

Bright green leaves make this signage feature visually "pop" and would be considered an iconic placemaking element. Situated along the shareduse path, the limestone base of the sign can also act as a seat wall for pedestrians.

Figure 3.17 shows concept B from the perspective of a driver. The green leaves create visual contrast and as a backdrop for the signage letters.

An alternate option to the sculptural oak leaf concept is the use of a vertical masonry monument. Much different than the leaf in form and material, the monument serves the same purpose in creating an iconic welcoming element along the North Oak corridor.

The limestone material speaks to the native stone of this area and perched on top of the monument is an acorn which will tie this monument together with other placemaking elements along the corridor. As with the leaf concept, Gladstone signage in front of the vertical monument can create a cohesive visual composition for a memorable moment along the corridor (Figure 3.18).

Figure 3.19 shows the alternate signage option, located adjacent to the roundabout, with the vertical monument.





FIGURE 3.16 - ALTERNATE OPTION FOR GLADSTONE SIGNAGE (A-B)



FIGURE 3.17 - ALTERNATE OPTION FOR GLADSTONE SIGNAGE

KANSAS CITY + GLADSTONE, MISSOURI



FIGURE 3.18 - VERTICAL MONUMENT AS A PLACEMAKING ELEMENT WITH INTERIOR ROUNDABOUT GLADSTONE SIGNAGE



FIGURE 3.21 - SIGN OPTION A - WITHIN THE ROUNDABOUT



FIGURE 3.19 - ALTERNATE OPTION FOR GLADSTONE SIGNAGE COMBINED WITH VERTICAL MONUMENT

FIGURE 3.20 - ALTERNATE OPTION FOR GLADSTONE SIGNAGE COMBINED WITH VERTICAL MONUMENT



FIGURE 3.22 - SIGN OPTION B - ADJACENT TO THE ROUNDABOUT

NORTH OAK CORRIDOR: COMPLETE STREET PLAN



MINUTES REGULAR CITY COUNCIL MEETING GLADSTONE, MISSOURI MONDAY, JANUARY 9, 2023

PRESENT: Mayor Bill Garnos

Mayor Pro Tem Jean Moore Councilman R.D. Mallams Councilmember Tina Spallo Councilman Les Smith

City Manager Scott Wingerson Assistant City Manager Bob Baer City Attorney Chris Williams City Clerk Kris Keller

Item No. 1. On the Agenda. Meeting Called to Order.

Mayor Garnos opened the Regular City Council Meeting of Monday, January 9, 2023, at 7:30 pm.

Item No. 2. On the Agenda. Roll Call.

Mayor Garnos stated that all Councilmembers were present and there was a quorum.

Item No. 3. On the Agenda. Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America.

Mayor Garnos asked all to join in the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America.

Item No. 4. On the Agenda. Approval of Agenda.

The agenda was approved as published.

Item No. 5. On the Agenda. Approval of the, December 12, 2022, Closed City Council Meeting Minutes.

Councilman Mallams moved to approve the minutes of the December 12 2022, Closed City Council meeting as presented. **Councilman** Smith seconded. The Vote: "aye", Councilman Smith, Councilmember Spallo, Councilman Mallams, Mayor Pro Tem Moore, and Mayor Garnos. (5-0) Item No. 6. On the Agenda. Approval of the December 12, 2022, Regular City Council Meeting Minutes.

Councilman Mallams moved to approve the minutes of the December 12, 2022, Regular City Council meeting as presented. Councilman Smith seconded. The Vote: "aye", Councilman Smith, Councilmember Spallo, Councilman Mallams, Mayor Pro Tem Moore, and Mayor Garnos. (5-0)

Item No. 7. On the Agenda. Communication from the Audience.

Jim Oldebeken, 400 NE 76th Terrace, addressed the Council and shared a new venture, The Gladstone Citizen, a nonprofit and volunteer driven entity that aims to report additional news coverage for the city. He reported that it is presently a Facebook page, specific to Gladstone, and will later host a news website. He announced The Gladstone Citizen was accepted as a North Kanas City School District Career Pathways partner in education. He shared that a Gladstone Voter guide will be published and a candidate forum will be held March 7, 2023 at 6:30 pm at the Mid-Continent Library, Antioch branch. He conveyed that the first listening session for the community will be held January 24, 2023 at 6:30 pm at the Mid-Continent Public Library, Antioch branch. He expressed that everyone in the community will be heard and is welcome to participate.

Item No. 8. On the Agenda. Communication from the City Council.

Councilmember Spallo congratulated the Fire/EMS Department for their record number of 4,000 service calls this past year and stated she has faith they will continue their good service.

Mayor Garnos recognized the Board and Commission members that included; Ron Wages, Parks and Recreation Advisory Board, Renee Hill, Capital Improvements Program Committee, Adam Richardson, Environmental Management Committee, Jackie Bradberry, Neighborhood Commission and Robert Campbell-Nixon, Board of Zoning Adjustment. He thanked them for their service, time, and energy to the betterment of the community. Larry Whitton was also recognized and presented a service award as a 20-year member on the Planning Commission. The mayor shared a brief history of Mr. Whitton's involvement in the City. Mr. Whitton expressed the many good things that were done over the years, which shows the progress of the City. He reported that he was proud of the Council for what has been done.

Councilman Smith reflected on the success of Mr. Whitton and also stated that he had a greater legacy by ending the political acrimony and dissent that had reportedly gone on for years prior to his tenure.

Item No. 9. On the Agenda. Communication from the City Manager.

City Manager Scott Wingerson announced that it was National Law Enforcement Appreciation Day and he thanked all law enforcement, especially Police Chief Farris and every member of his department for all that they do to keep the city safe.

Item No. 10. On the Agenda. Consent Agenda.

Following the Clerk's reading:

Councilman Mallams moved to approve the Consent Agenda as published. **Councilmember Spallo** seconded. The Vote: "aye", Councilman Smith, Councilmember Spallo, Councilman Mallams, Mayor Pro Tem Moore, and Mayor Garnos. (5-0)

Councilman Mallams moved to approve the Financial Report Month End November 2022. **Councilmember Spallo** seconded. The Vote: "aye", Councilman Smith, Councilmember Spallo, Councilman Mallams, Mayor Pro Tem Moore, and Mayor Garnos. (5-0)

Item No. 11. On the Agenda. PUBLIC HEARING: Special Use Permit subject to certain conditions to Brighton Learning Center for the purpose of operating a child care facility at 7260 NE Antioch Road.

Mayor Garnos opened the Public Hearing at 7:45 pm and announced the order of the hearing and instructed the audience that anyone who wanted to make a comment during the Public Hearing would be sworn in. He asked those individuals to stand and the Clerk administered the oath.

Community Development Director, Austin Greer presented the staff report for the Brighton Learning Center located at 7260 NE Antioch Road. He reported the applicants, Darron and Alecia Jones, were requesting a Special Use Permit to operate an early education center/day care at that location. He stated the property had been vacant for a couple of years, but was previously Caroline's House, an early education/children's day care, but under different owners who operated it under a Special Use Permit. Director Greer proceeded to inform the Council that the applicants have been operating their flagship location in Gladstone at 7227 N Euclid Avenue for over 11 years. He informed the Council that the packet contained the narrative the applicants submitted which further explains their child care facility. Director Greer stated that on December 19, 2022, the Planning Commissioners discussed and unanimously voted in favor of a five (5) year Special Use Permit due to the business owners good standing in the City of Gladstone for well over a decade. City staff agreed and therefore made the necessary changes from proposing a one (1) year Special Use Permit to a five (5) year Special Use Permit in the Ordinance.

City Staff recommends that the following conditions to be considered if the City Council approves this five (5) year Special Use Permit.

- 1. This Special Use Permit is to be issued to Brighton Learning Center and to be used at the listed location only. If Brighton Learning Center sells or leases this location to another tenant, either Brighton Learning Center or the other tenant(s) must reapply for a new permit. This Special Use Permit is non-transferable to another tenant occupying space at this location.
- 2. Brighton Learning Center shall apply for and maintain all applicable State, County, and City business and occupational licenses; copy of such business and occupational licenses shall be provided to the Community Development Department.
- 3. Hours of operation for this location shall be limited to 6:30 a.m. to 10:00 p.m., Monday Friday.
- 4. All building and fire safety requirements shall be complied with and maintained as required.
- 5. Signage shall follow all rules and regulations associated with all City of Gladstone sign Ordinances.

- 6. Trash service and commercial deliveries shall occur between the hours of 7:00 a.m. to 10:00 p.m.
- 7. The dumpster enclosure shall be maintained with materials consistent with the primary building.
- 8. Tractor-trailers, storage containers, RVs, campers, and commercial vehicles shall not be parked or stored overnight on the premises. Storage containers shall not be stored on-site, unless as part of a valid building permit.
- 9. Any false statements in the application or violation of these conditions or other City Code requirements may result in the cancellation of this Special Use Permit.

Director Greer reported that the owners of Brighton Learning Center and City Staff have agreed on all conditions and City Staff recommends the request be approved, contingent upon the conditions previously listed. He invited Alecia and Darron to introduce themselves. Alecia shared that they operate two current locations, one in Kansas City and one in Gladstone. She stated they had been operating for almost twelve (12) years at the 7227 N. Euclid location and opened their Kansas City location about three and a half years ago. She explained they decided they wanted to open a third location because there is a long waiting list for their facilities. She expressed the need for quality child care education and stated they could also provide quality jobs in the area.

In favor of the Special Use Permit at 7260 NE Antioch Road:

Kelly Tobin, no address given, one of the former owners of Caroline's House, reported that it previously operated with a Special Use Permit and there were never any problems with the facility or neighbors. He stated that it is a good location and is needed, due to the huge demand and shortage of day care facilities. He concluded that he was speaking in favor of what these good people wanted to do in Gladstone.

Dave Hickman, 7307 N Euclid, wanted to show his support in favor and stated his daughter had attended their day care on Euclid in the past. He shared that the owners, Alecia and Darron Jones were good, hard working people and would do a wonderful job, as well as help the community.

There was no one that reported they were in opposition for the Special Use Permit at 7260 NE Antioch Road.

Mayor Garnos shared that he was on the Planning Commission twelve years ago when Alecia and Darron Jones applied for their first Special Use Permit. He added that he smiles when he passes their facility on Euclid knowing their success. He concluded that he is thrilled to see they are expanding in Gladstone and he thanked and congratulated them.

Mayor Garnos closed the public hearing at 7:55

Item No. 12. On the Agenda. FIRST READING BILL NO. 23-01 An Ordinance granting a special use permit subject to certain conditions to Brighton Learning Center for the purpose of operating a child care facility at 7260 NE Antioch Road.

Councilmember Spallo moved **BILL NO 23-01** be placed on its First Reading. **Mayor Pro Tem Moore** seconded. The Vote: "aye", Councilman Smith, Councilmember Spallo, Councilman Mallams, Mayor Pro Tem Moore, and Mayor Garnos. (5-0) The Clerk read the Bill. **Councilmember Spallo** moved to accept the First Reading of **BILL NO. 23-01**, waive the rule and place the Bill on its Second and Final Reading. **Mayor Pro Tem Moore seconded**. The Vote: "aye", Councilman Smith, Councilmember Spallo, Councilman Mallams, Mayor Pro Tem Moore, and Mayor Garnos. (5-0) The Clerk read the Bill

Councilmember Spallo moved to accept the Second and Final Reading of **BILL NO. 23-01** and enact the Bill as **Ordinance 4.619**. **Mayor Pro Tem Moore** seconded. Roll call vote: "aye", Councilman Smith, Councilmember Spallo, Councilman Mallams, Mayor Pro Tem Moore, and Mayor Garnos. (5-0) Mayor Garnos stated **Bill Number 23-01** stood enacted as **Ordinance Number 4.619**.

Item No. 13. On the Agenda. PUBLIC HEARING: Special Use Permit to A Turning Point for the purposes of operating a social services organization at 1900 and 1904 NE Englewood Road.

See the attached minutes transcribed by NAEGELI Deposition and Trial.

Item No. 14. On the Agenda. FIRST READING BILL NO. 23-02 An Ordinance calling a General Election for the election of two positions to the Gladstone City Council on Tuesday, April 4, 2023; describing the form of the ballot and directing the City Clerk to submit certification of such election to the Clay County Board of Election Commissioners Pursuant to RSMo. 115.125.

Councilman Mallams moved **BILL NO 23-02** be placed on its First Reading. **Mayor Pro Tem Moore** seconded. The Vote: "aye", Councilman Smith, Councilmember Spallo, Councilman Mallams, Mayor Pro Tem Moore, and Mayor Garnos. (5-0) The Clerk read the Bill.

Councilman Mallams moved to accept the First Reading of **BILL NO. 23-02**, waive the rule and place the Bill on its Second and Final Reading. **Mayor Pro Tem Moore seconded**. The Vote: "aye", Councilman Smith, Councilmember Spallo, Councilman Mallams, Mayor Pro Tem Moore, and Mayor Garnos. (5-0) The Clerk read the Bill.

Councilman Mallams moved to accept the Second and Final Reading of **BILL NO. 23-02** and enact the Bill as **Ordinance 4.620**. **Mayor Pro Tem Moore** seconded. Roll Call vote: "aye", Councilman Smith, Councilmember Spallo, Councilman Mallams, Mayor Pro Tem Moore, and Mayor Garnos. (5-0) Mayor Garnos stated **Bill Number 23-02** stood enacted as **Ordinance Number 4.620**.

Item No. 15. On the Agenda. FIRST READING BILL NO. 23-03 An ordinance authorizing the City Manager to enter into an addendum to the Cooperation and Use Agreement between the North Kansas City School District and the City of Gladstone, Missouri, providing operations for the natatorium component of the Gladstone Community Center.

Mayor Pro Tem Moore moved BILL NO 23-03 be placed on its First Reading. Councilmember Spallo seconded. The Vote: "aye", Councilman Smith, Councilmember Spallo, Councilman Mallams, Mayor Pro Tem Moore, and Mayor Garnos. (5-0) The Clerk read the Bill.

Mayor Pro Tem Moore moved to accept the First Reading of BILL NO. 23-03, waive the rule and place the Bill on its Second and Final Reading. Councilmember Spallo seconded. The Vote: "aye", Councilman Smith, Councilmember Spallo, Councilman Mallams, Mayor Pro Tem Moore, and Mayor Garnos. (5-0) The Clerk read the Bill.

Mayor Pro Tem Moore moved to accept the Second and Final Reading of BILL NO. 23-03 and enact the Bill as Ordinance 4.620. Councilmember Spallo seconded. Roll Call vote: "aye", Councilman Smith, Councilmember Spallo, Councilman Mallams, Mayor Pro Tem Moore, and Mayor Garnos. (5-0) Mayor Garnos stated Bill Number 23-03 stood enacted as Ordinance Number 4.621.

Item No. 16. On the Agenda. Other Business

There was no further business to come before the City Council

Item No. 16. On the Agenda. Adjournment

Mayor Garnos adjourned the January 9, 2023, Regular City Council meeting at 8:41 pm.

Respectfully submitted:

Kris Keller, City Clerk

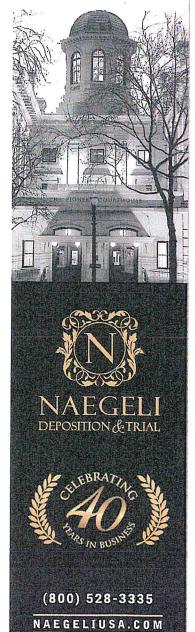
Approved as presented: _____

Approved as modified: _____

Bill Garnos, Mayor

merful LITIGATION SUPPORT

COURT REPORTING LEGAL VIDEOGRAPHY VIDEOCONFERENCING TRIAL PRESENTATION MOCK JURY SERVICES LEGAL TRANSCRIPTION COPYING AND SCANNING LANGUAGE INTERPRETERS



DRAFT

GLADSTONE CITY COUNCIL MEETING RE: SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO A TURNING POINT

HELD ON MONDAY, JANUARY 9, 2023

GLADSTONE CITY HALL COUNCIL CHAMBERS 7010 NORTH HOLMES STREET GLADSTONE, MISSOURI 64118

	2			4
1	SPEAKERS			1
2	of EXACING		thank the Executive Director Cathy McIntire for her	
3	COUNCILMEMBERS:	3	time and patience with our many questions. So we'll conduct the public hearing	
4	MAYOR BILL GARNOS		similar to the last one. We'll hear first from city	
	MAYOR PRO TEM JEAN MOORE		staff, followed by anybody that wants to speak in	
	TINA SPALLO, COUNCILMEMBER		favor of the special use permit, and then by those	
7	R.D. MALLAMS, COUNCILMEMBER		opposed.	
8	LES SMITH, COUNCILMEMBER	8	We will start by swearing in anyone who	
9		9	thinks they may want to speak on this issue. So if	
10	CITY STAFF:		you would, if you'd please stand and get sworn in.	
11	AUSTIN GREER	11	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Raise your right	
12		12	hand (inaudible). Do you swear to tell the truth,	
13	MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC:	13	the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help	
	DAVID HICKMAN	14	you, God?	
	LARRY LEFEVER	15	(Simultaneous speaking, inaudible.)	
	DAN YOUNG	16	MAYOR GARNOS: Thank you. Let's start	
			with the presentation from city staff. Mr. Greer.	
	CHRISTY PURL LUTHER SALONEN ROB LINE	18	MR. GREER: The applicant is requesting a	
	LUTHER SALONEN ROB LINE		seven-year special use permit to operate a social	
20	ROB LINE		services organization at 1900 and 1904 Northeast	
22	1122-		Englewood Road. The need for a special use permit at	2
23			this location is because A Turning Point is	
24			operating a social services organization in a zoning	
25		24 25	district that is currently zoned R-1 single family.	
		20	Historically, city staff proposes a one-	
	3			5
1		1	voor operiel use permit te stat. Ciure the	5
1	GLADSTONE CITY COUNCIL MEETING		year special use permit to start. Given the	5
2	GLADSTONE CITY COUNCIL MEETING RE: SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO A TURNING POINT	2	investment by the A Turning Point organization of	5
	GLADSTONE CITY COUNCIL MEETING RE: SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO A TURNING POINT HELD ON	2 3	investment by the A Turning Point organization of hundreds of thousands of dollars into both	5
2 3	GLADSTONE CITY COUNCIL MEETING RE: SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO A TURNING POINT	2 3 4	investment by the A Turning Point organization of hundreds of thousands of dollars into both properties, city staff believes that initial seven	5
2 3 4 5 6	GLADSTONE CITY COUNCIL MEETING RE: SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO A TURNING POINT HELD ON MONDAY, JANUARY 9, 2023 MAYOR GARNOS: We'll move on to item 13,	2 3 4 5	investment by the A Turning Point organization of hundreds of thousands of dollars into both properties, city staff believes that initial seven – an initial special use permit at seven years is a	5
2 3 4 5 6 7	GLADSTONE CITY COUNCIL MEETING RE: SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO A TURNING POINT HELD ON MONDAY, JANUARY 9, 2023 MAYOR GARNOS: We'll move on to item 13, public hearing on a special use permit to A Turning	2 3 4 5	investment by the A Turning Point organization of hundreds of thousands of dollars into both properties, city staff believes that initial seven – an initial special use permit at seven years is a reasonable request.	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	GLADSTONE CITY COUNCIL MEETING RE: SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO A TURNING POINT HELD ON MONDAY, JANUARY 9, 2023 MAYOR GARNOS: We'll move on to item 13, public hearing on a special use permit to A Turning Point for the purposes of operating a social	2 3 4 5 6 7	investment by the A Turning Point organization of hundreds of thousands of dollars into both properties, city staff believes that initial seven – an initial special use permit at seven years is a	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	GLADSTONE CITY COUNCIL MEETING RE: SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO A TURNING POINT HELD ON MONDAY, JANUARY 9, 2023 MAYOR GARNOS: We'll move on to item 13, public hearing on a special use permit to A Turning Point for the purposes of operating a social services organization at 1900 and 1904 Northeast	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	investment by the A Turning Point organization of hundreds of thousands of dollars into both properties, city staff believes that initial seven – an initial special use permit at seven years is a reasonable request. In summary, A Turning Point provides the following services: a food pantry, a wardrobe	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	GLADSTONE CITY COUNCIL MEETING RE: SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO A TURNING POINT HELD ON MONDAY, JANUARY 9, 2023 MAYOR GARNOS: We'll move on to item 13, public hearing on a special use permit to A Turning Point for the purposes of operating a social services organization at 1900 and 1904 Northeast Englewood Road. The public hearing is open.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	investment by the A Turning Point organization of hundreds of thousands of dollars into both properties, city staff believes that initial seven – an initial special use permit at seven years is a reasonable request. In summary, A Turning Point provides the	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	GLADSTONE CITY COUNCIL MEETING RE: SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO A TURNING POINT HELD ON MONDAY, JANUARY 9, 2023 MAYOR GARNOS: We'll move on to item 13, public hearing on a special use permit to A Turning Point for the purposes of operating a social services organization at 1900 and 1904 Northeast Englewood Road. The public hearing is open. I'd like to start by trying to manage some	2 3 5 6 7 8 9	investment by the A Turning Point organization of hundreds of thousands of dollars into both properties, city staff believes that initial seven – an initial special use permit at seven years is a reasonable request. In summary, A Turning Point provides the following services: a food pantry, a wardrobe clothes closet, education academy, community meals,	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	GLADSTONE CITY COUNCIL MEETING RE: SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO A TURNING POINT HELD ON MONDAY, JANUARY 9, 2023 MAYOR GARNOS: We'll move on to item 13, public hearing on a special use permit to A Turning Point for the purposes of operating a social services organization at 1900 and 1904 Northeast Englewood Road. The public hearing is open. I'd like to start by trying to manage some expectations this evening. We will be conducting a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	investment by the A Turning Point organization of hundreds of thousands of dollars into both properties, city staff believes that initial seven – an initial special use permit at seven years is a reasonable request. In summary, A Turning Point provides the following services: a food pantry, a wardrobe clothes closet, education academy, community meals, day center services, community meetings, support	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	GLADSTONE CITY COUNCIL MEETING RE: SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO A TURNING POINT HELD ON MONDAY, JANUARY 9, 2023 MAYOR GARNOS: We'll move on to item 13, public hearing on a special use permit to A Turning Point for the purposes of operating a social services organization at 1900 and 1904 Northeast Englewood Road. The public hearing is open. I'd like to start by trying to manage some expectations this evening. We will be conducting a full public hearing for the special use permit, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	investment by the A Turning Point organization of hundreds of thousands of dollars into both properties, city staff believes that initial seven – an initial special use permit at seven years is a reasonable request. In summary, A Turning Point provides the following services: a food pantry, a wardrobe clothes closet, education academy, community meals, day center services, community meetings, support groups, job training programs, and a gymnasium for	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	GLADSTONE CITY COUNCIL MEETING RE: SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO A TURNING POINT HELD ON MONDAY, JANUARY 9, 2023 MAYOR GARNOS: We'll move on to item 13, public hearing on a special use permit to A Turning Point for the purposes of operating a social services organization at 1900 and 1904 Northeast Englewood Road. The public hearing is open. I'd like to start by trying to manage some expectations this evening. We will be conducting a full public hearing for the special use permit, but we will not be voting on it until our subsequent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	investment by the A Turning Point organization of hundreds of thousands of dollars into both properties, city staff believes that initial seven – an initial special use permit at seven years is a reasonable request. In summary, A Turning Point provides the following services: a food pantry, a wardrobe clothes closet, education academy, community meals, day center services, community meetings, support groups, job training programs, and a gymnasium for recreation opportunities.	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	GLADSTONE CITY COUNCIL MEETING RE: SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO A TURNING POINT HELD ON MONDAY, JANUARY 9, 2023 MAYOR GARNOS: We'll move on to item 13, public hearing on a special use permit to A Turning Point for the purposes of operating a social services organization at 1900 and 1904 Northeast Englewood Road. The public hearing is open. I'd like to start by trying to manage some expectations this evening. We will be conducting a full public hearing for the special use permit, but we will not be voting on it until our subsequent meeting in case issues come up that we need to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	investment by the A Turning Point organization of hundreds of thousands of dollars into both properties, city staff believes that initial seven – an initial special use permit at seven years is a reasonable request. In summary, A Turning Point provides the following services: a food pantry, a wardrobe clothes closet, education academy, community meals, day center services, community meetings, support groups, job training programs, and a gymnasium for recreation opportunities. Cathy McIntire, Executive Director of A Turning Point, has submitted a detailed narrative further explaining their organization and the	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	GLADSTONE CITY COUNCIL MEETING RE: SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO A TURNING POINT HELD ON MONDAY, JANUARY 9, 2023 MAYOR GARNOS: We'll move on to item 13, public hearing on a special use permit to A Turning Point for the purposes of operating a social services organization at 1900 and 1904 Northeast Englewood Road. The public hearing is open. I'd like to start by trying to manage some expectations this evening. We will be conducting a full public hearing for the special use permit, but we will not be voting on it until our subsequent meeting in case issues come up that we need to resolve.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	investment by the A Turning Point organization of hundreds of thousands of dollars into both properties, city staff believes that initial seven – an initial special use permit at seven years is a reasonable request. In summary, A Turning Point provides the following services: a food pantry, a wardrobe clothes closet, education academy, community meals, day center services, community meetings, support groups, job training programs, and a gymnasium for recreation opportunities. Cathy McIntire, Executive Director of A Turning Point, has submitted a detailed narrative further explaining their organization and the services that they provide. That document can be	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	GLADSTONE CITY COUNCIL MEETING RE: SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO A TURNING POINT HELD ON MONDAY, JANUARY 9, 2023 MAYOR GARNOS: We'll move on to item 13, public hearing on a special use permit to A Turning Point for the purposes of operating a social services organization at 1900 and 1904 Northeast Englewood Road. The public hearing is open. I'd like to start by trying to manage some expectations this evening. We will be conducting a full public hearing for the special use permit, but we will not be voting on it until our subsequent meeting in case issues come up that we need to resolve. And in the interest of transparency, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	investment by the A Turning Point organization of hundreds of thousands of dollars into both properties, city staff believes that initial seven – an initial special use permit at seven years is a reasonable request. In summary, A Turning Point provides the following services: a food pantry, a wardrobe clothes closet, education academy, community meals, day center services, community meetings, support groups, job training programs, and a gymnasium for recreation opportunities. Cathy McIntire, Executive Director of A Turning Point, has submitted a detailed narrative further explaining their organization and the services that they provide. That document can be found in your city council packet.	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	GLADSTONE CITY COUNCIL MEETING RE: SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO A TURNING POINT HELD ON MONDAY, JANUARY 9, 2023 MAYOR GARNOS: We'll move on to item 13, public hearing on a special use permit to A Turning Point for the purposes of operating a social services organization at 1900 and 1904 Northeast Englewood Road. The public hearing is open. I'd like to start by trying to manage some expectations this evening. We will be conducting a full public hearing for the special use permit, but we will not be voting on it until our subsequent meeting in case issues come up that we need to resolve. And in the interest of transparency, I would also want to mention that four of the members	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	investment by the A Turning Point organization of hundreds of thousands of dollars into both properties, city staff believes that initial seven – an initial special use permit at seven years is a reasonable request. In summary, A Turning Point provides the following services: a food pantry, a wardrobe clothes closet, education academy, community meals, day center services, community meetings, support groups, job training programs, and a gymnasium for recreation opportunities. Cathy McIntire, Executive Director of A Turning Point, has submitted a detailed narrative further explaining their organization and the services that they provide. That document can be found in your city council packet. Since the planning commission meeting in	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	GLADSTONE CITY COUNCIL MEETING RE: SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO A TURNING POINT HELD ON MONDAY, JANUARY 9, 2023 MAYOR GARNOS: We'll move on to item 13, public hearing on a special use permit to A Turning Point for the purposes of operating a social services organization at 1900 and 1904 Northeast Englewood Road. The public hearing is open. I'd like to start by trying to manage some expectations this evening. We will be conducting a full public hearing for the special use permit, but we will not be voting on it until our subsequent meeting in case issues come up that we need to resolve. And in the interest of transparency, I would also want to mention that four of the members of council were able to tour the Turning Point	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	investment by the A Turning Point organization of hundreds of thousands of dollars into both properties, city staff believes that initial seven – an initial special use permit at seven years is a reasonable request. In summary, A Turning Point provides the following services: a food pantry, a wardrobe clothes closet, education academy, community meals, day center services, community meetings, support groups, job training programs, and a gymnasium for recreation opportunities. Cathy McIntire, Executive Director of A Turning Point, has submitted a detailed narrative further explaining their organization and the services that they provide. That document can be found in your city council packet. Since the planning commission meeting in December of last year, new information has been made	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	GLADSTONE CITY COUNCIL MEETING RE: SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO A TURNING POINT HELD ON MONDAY, JANUARY 9, 2023 MAYOR GARNOS: We'll move on to item 13, public hearing on a special use permit to A Turning Point for the purposes of operating a social services organization at 1900 and 1904 Northeast Englewood Road. The public hearing is open. I'd like to start by trying to manage some expectations this evening. We will be conducting a full public hearing for the special use permit, but we will not be voting on it until our subsequent meeting in case issues come up that we need to resolve. And in the interest of transparency, I would also want to mention that four of the members of council were able to tour the Turning Point facilities and programs last week. I wanted to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	investment by the A Turning Point organization of hundreds of thousands of dollars into both properties, city staff believes that initial seven – an initial special use permit at seven years is a reasonable request. In summary, A Turning Point provides the following services: a food pantry, a wardrobe clothes closet, education academy, community meals, day center services, community meetings, support groups, job training programs, and a gymnasium for recreation opportunities. Cathy McIntire, Executive Director of A Turning Point, has submitted a detailed narrative further explaining their organization and the services that they provide. That document can be found in your city council packet. Since the planning commission meeting in December of last year, new information has been made available to city staff by Christy Purl, the	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	GLADSTONE CITY COUNCIL MEETING RE: SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO A TURNING POINT HELD ON MONDAY, JANUARY 9, 2023 MAYOR GARNOS: We'll move on to item 13, public hearing on a special use permit to A Turning Point for the purposes of operating a social services organization at 1900 and 1904 Northeast Englewood Road. The public hearing is open. I'd like to start by trying to manage some expectations this evening. We will be conducting a full public hearing for the special use permit, but we will not be voting on it until our subsequent meeting in case issues come up that we need to resolve. And in the interest of transparency, I would also want to mention that four of the members of council were able to tour the Turning Point facilities and programs last week. I wanted to thank Councilman Mallams and Councilmember Spallo	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	investment by the A Turning Point organization of hundreds of thousands of dollars into both properties, city staff believes that initial seven – an initial special use permit at seven years is a reasonable request. In summary, A Turning Point provides the following services: a food pantry, a wardrobe clothes closet, education academy, community meals, day center services, community meetings, support groups, job training programs, and a gymnasium for recreation opportunities. Cathy McIntire, Executive Director of A Turning Point, has submitted a detailed narrative further explaining their organization and the services that they provide. That document can be found in your city council packet. Since the planning commission meeting in December of last year, new information has been made available to city staff by Christy Purl, the director of Holy Cross Early Education Center. The	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	GLADSTONE CITY COUNCIL MEETING RE: SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO A TURNING POINT HELD ON MONDAY, JANUARY 9, 2023 MAYOR GARNOS: We'll move on to item 13, public hearing on a special use permit to A Turning Point for the purposes of operating a social services organization at 1900 and 1904 Northeast Englewood Road. The public hearing is open. I'd like to start by trying to manage some expectations this evening. We will be conducting a full public hearing for the special use permit, but we will not be voting on it until our subsequent meeting in case issues come up that we need to resolve. And in the interest of transparency, I would also want to mention that four of the members of council were able to tour the Turning Point facilities and programs last week. I wanted to thank Councilman Mallams and Councilmember Spallo for their many, many good questions on the tour.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	investment by the A Turning Point organization of hundreds of thousands of dollars into both properties, city staff believes that initial seven – an initial special use permit at seven years is a reasonable request. In summary, A Turning Point provides the following services: a food pantry, a wardrobe clothes closet, education academy, community meals, day center services, community meetings, support groups, job training programs, and a gymnasium for recreation opportunities. Cathy McIntire, Executive Director of A Turning Point, has submitted a detailed narrative further explaining their organization and the services that they provide. That document can be found in your city council packet. Since the planning commission meeting in December of last year, new information has been made available to city staff by Christy Purl, the director of Holy Cross Early Education Center. The Holy Cross Early Childhood Center is located across	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	GLADSTONE CITY COUNCIL MEETING RE: SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO A TURNING POINT HELD ON MONDAY, JANUARY 9, 2023 MAYOR GARNOS: We'll move on to item 13, public hearing on a special use permit to A Turning Point for the purposes of operating a social services organization at 1900 and 1904 Northeast Englewood Road. The public hearing is open. I'd like to start by trying to manage some expectations this evening. We will be conducting a full public hearing for the special use permit, but we will not be voting on it until our subsequent meeting in case issues come up that we need to resolve. And in the interest of transparency, I would also want to mention that four of the members of council were able to tour the Turning Point facilities and programs last week. I wanted to thank Councilman Mallams and Councilmember Spallo	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	investment by the A Turning Point organization of hundreds of thousands of dollars into both properties, city staff believes that initial seven – an initial special use permit at seven years is a reasonable request. In summary, A Turning Point provides the following services: a food pantry, a wardrobe clothes closet, education academy, community meals, day center services, community meetings, support groups, job training programs, and a gymnasium for recreation opportunities. Cathy McIntire, Executive Director of A Turning Point, has submitted a detailed narrative further explaining their organization and the services that they provide. That document can be found in your city council packet. Since the planning commission meeting in December of last year, new information has been made available to city staff by Christy Purl, the director of Holy Cross Early Education Center. The Holy Cross Early Childhood Center is located across the street of Northeast Englewood Road in Kansas	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	GLADSTONE CITY COUNCIL MEETING RE: SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO A TURNING POINT HELD ON MONDAY, JANUARY 9, 2023 MAYOR GARNOS: We'll move on to item 13, public hearing on a special use permit to A Turning Point for the purposes of operating a social services organization at 1900 and 1904 Northeast Englewood Road. The public hearing is open. I'd like to start by trying to manage some expectations this evening. We will be conducting a full public hearing for the special use permit, but we will not be voting on it until our subsequent meeting in case issues come up that we need to resolve. And in the interest of transparency, I would also want to mention that four of the members of council were able to tour the Turning Point facilities and programs last week. I wanted to thank Councilman Mallams and Councilmember Spallo for their many, many good questions on the tour. I believe it was the second site visit for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	investment by the A Turning Point organization of hundreds of thousands of dollars into both properties, city staff believes that initial seven – an initial special use permit at seven years is a reasonable request. In summary, A Turning Point provides the following services: a food pantry, a wardrobe clothes closet, education academy, community meals, day center services, community meetings, support groups, job training programs, and a gymnasium for recreation opportunities. Cathy McIntire, Executive Director of A Turning Point, has submitted a detailed narrative further explaining their organization and the services that they provide. That document can be found in your city council packet. Since the planning commission meeting in December of last year, new information has been made available to city staff by Christy Purl, the director of Holy Cross Early Education Center. The Holy Cross Early Childhood Center is located across	5

Γ



			6		
	1	council packet you will find a document sent from		1	Gladstone sign ordinances. Landscaping approved by
	2	Director Puri to city staff.			the Community Development Department shall be
	3	City staff recommends that the following		3	
	4	conditions be considered if the council chooses to		4	located adjacent to Northeast Englewood Road.
	5	approve the seven-year special use permit. Number		5	Number eight, all mechanical equipment
	6	one, the special use permit is to be issued to A		6	located on the roof and the ground shall be screened
	7	Turning Point and to be used at these locations		7	The second
	8	only. If A Turning Point relocates, sells, or		8	the structure. All screening shall be approved by
	9	and the set		9	the Community Development Department.
	10	Turning Point or the other tenants must reapply for		10	Number nine, trash service and commercial
	11	a new permit. This special use permit is		11	deliveries shall occur between the hours of 7 a.m.
	12	nontransferable to another tenant occupying space at		1	to 10 pm
1		these locations.		13	Number ten, dumpster enclosures shall be
	14	Number two, A Turning Point shall apply		14	constructed with materials consistent with the
	15	for and maintain all applicable state, county, and		15	primary building. Special (sic) colors and
- 1		city business and occupational licenses. Copy of			materials shall be approved by the Community
- 1		such business and occupational licenses shall be			Development Department.
				18	Number 11, tractor-trailers, storage
	19	Number three, hours of operation for this		19	containers, RVs, campers, and commercial vehicles
	20	location shall be limited to 7 o'clock a.m. to 10		20	other than one A Turning Point box truck shall not
	21	oʻclock p.m., Monday through Saturday, six days a		21	be parked or stored overnight on the premises.
1	22	week.		22	Storage containers shall not be stored onsite unless
	23	Number four, this special use permit		23	as part of a valid building permit.
	24	allows for the following uses at 1900 and 1904	Second Second	24	Number 12, Overnight accommodations of any
	25	Northeast Englewood Road: A food pantry, wardrobe	LL_	25	kind on the property are prohibited. However, this
ł			IST TOTAL		
			The All	1	
		,	7		
	4		7		
		clothes closet, education academy, site to store	No 7	1	prohibition does not include temporary overnight
	2	prepare, load vehicles for the community meals	RO T	2	stays not to exceed five nights at a time of six
	2 3	prepare, load vehicles for the community meals outreach program, day center services, otherwise	CC 7	2	stays not to exceed five nights at a time of six occasions per year by organizations performing
	2 3 4	prepare, load vehicles for the community meals outreach program, day center services, otherwise known as the guest house. Services provided shall	CC 7	2 3 4	stays not to exceed five nights at a time of six occasions per year by organizations performing mission work in and around the greater Kansas City
	2 3 4 5	prepare, load vehicles for the community meals outreach program, day center services, otherwise known as the guest house. Services provided shall be shower and laundry facilities, hot meals,		2 3 4 5	stays not to exceed five nights at a time of six occasions per year by organizations performing mission work in and around the greater Kansas City area. This condition does not include the onsite
	2 3 4 5 6	prepare, load vehicles for the community meals outreach program, day center services, otherwise known as the guest house. Services provided shall be shower and laundry facilities, hot meals, computer and internet access, and case management.		2 3 4 5 6	stays not to exceed five nights at a time of six occasions per year by organizations performing mission work in and around the greater Kansas City area. This condition does not include the onsite manager position and his or her immediate family who
	2 3 4 5 6 7	prepare, load vehicles for the community meals outreach program, day center services, otherwise known as the guest house. Services provided shall be shower and laundry facilities, hot meals, computer and internet access, and case management. Hours of operation for these services		2 3 4 5 6 7	stays not to exceed five nights at a time of six occasions per year by organizations performing mission work in and around the greater Kansas City area. This condition does not include the onsite manager position and his or her immediate family who reside on campus.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	prepare, load vehicles for the community meals outreach program, day center services, otherwise known as the guest house. Services provided shall be shower and laundry facilities, hot meals, computer and internet access, and case management. Hours of operation for these services shall be limited to Monday through Friday, from 10		2 3 4 5 6 7 8	stays not to exceed five nights at a time of six occasions per year by organizations performing mission work in and around the greater Kansas City area. This condition does not include the onsite manager position and his or her immediate family who reside on campus. Number 13, any false statements in the
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	prepare, load vehicles for the community meals outreach program, day center services, otherwise known as the guest house. Services provided shall be shower and laundry facilities, hot meals, computer and internet access, and case management. Hours of operation for these services shall be limited to Monday through Friday, from 10 o'clock a.m. to 2 o'clock p.m. Community meetings,		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	stays not to exceed five nights at a time of six occasions per year by organizations performing mission work in and around the greater Kansas City area. This condition does not include the onsite manager position and his or her immediate family who reside on campus. Number 13, any false statements in the application or violation of these conditions or
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	prepare, load vehicles for the community meals outreach program, day center services, otherwise known as the guest house. Services provided shall be shower and laundry facilities, hot meals, computer and internet access, and case management. Hours of operation for these services shall be limited to Monday through Friday, from 10 o'clock a.m. to 2 o'clock p.m. Community meetings, support groups, a community garden, one community		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	stays not to exceed five nights at a time of six occasions per year by organizations performing mission work in and around the greater Kansas City area. This condition does not include the onsite manager position and his or her immediate family who reside on campus. Number 13, any false statements in the application or violation of these conditions or other city code requirements may result in the
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	prepare, load vehicles for the community meals outreach program, day center services, otherwise known as the guest house. Services provided shall be shower and laundry facilities, hot meals, computer and internet access, and case management. Hours of operation for these services shall be limited to Monday through Friday, from 10 o'clock a.m. to 2 o'clock p.m. Community meetings, support groups, a community garden, one community garden not exceeding 3,600 square feet, the	7	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	stays not to exceed five nights at a time of six occasions per year by organizations performing mission work in and around the greater Kansas City area. This condition does not include the onsite manager position and his or her immediate family who reside on campus. Number 13, any false statements in the application or violation of these conditions or other city code requirements may result in the cancellation of this special use permit.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	prepare, load vehicles for the community meals outreach program, day center services, otherwise known as the guest house. Services provided shall be shower and laundry facilities, hot meals, computer and internet access, and case management. Hours of operation for these services shall be limited to Monday through Friday, from 10 o'clock a.m. to 2 o'clock p.m. Community meetings, support groups, a community garden, one community garden not exceeding 3,600 square feet, the institute job training program, and the gymnasium	7	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	stays not to exceed five nights at a time of six occasions per year by organizations performing mission work in and around the greater Kansas City area. This condition does not include the onsite manager position and his or her immediate family who reside on campus. Number 13, any false statements in the application or violation of these conditions or other city code requirements may result in the cancellation of this special use permit. The leadership of A Turning Point and city
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	prepare, load vehicles for the community meals outreach program, day center services, otherwise known as the guest house. Services provided shall be shower and laundry facilities, hot meals, computer and internet access, and case management. Hours of operation for these services shall be limited to Monday through Friday, from 10 o'clock a.m. to 2 o'clock p.m. Community meetings, support groups, a community garden, one community garden not exceeding 3,600 square feet, the institute job training program, and the gymnasium for youth sports leagues, practices, tournaments,	7	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	stays not to exceed five nights at a time of six occasions per year by organizations performing mission work in and around the greater Kansas City area. This condition does not include the onsite manager position and his or her immediate family who reside on campus. Number 13, any false statements in the application or violation of these conditions or other city code requirements may result in the cancellation of this special use permit. The leadership of A Turning Point and city staff are in agreement on all conditions.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	prepare, load vehicles for the community meals outreach program, day center services, otherwise known as the guest house. Services provided shall be shower and laundry facilities, hot meals, computer and internet access, and case management. Hours of operation for these services shall be limited to Monday through Friday, from 10 o'clock a.m. to 2 o'clock p.m. Community meetings, support groups, a community garden, one community garden not exceeding 3,600 square feet, the institute job training program, and the gymnasium	7	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	stays not to exceed five nights at a time of six occasions per year by organizations performing mission work in and around the greater Kansas City area. This condition does not include the onsite manager position and his or her immediate family who reside on campus. Number 13, any false statements in the application or violation of these conditions or other city code requirements may result in the cancellation of this special use permit. The leadership of A Turning Point and city staff are in agreement on all conditions. City staff recommends that the request be
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	prepare, load vehicles for the community meals outreach program, day center services, otherwise known as the guest house. Services provided shall be shower and laundry facilities, hot meals, computer and internet access, and case management. Hours of operation for these services shall be limited to Monday through Friday, from 10 o'clock a.m. to 2 o'clock p.m. Community meetings, support groups, a community garden, one community garden not exceeding 3,600 square feet, the institute job training program, and the gymnasium for youth sports leagues, practices, tournaments, performances, recreation, and educational activities.	, ,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	stays not to exceed five nights at a time of six occasions per year by organizations performing mission work in and around the greater Kansas City area. This condition does not include the onsite manager position and his or her immediate family who reside on campus. Number 13, any false statements in the application or violation of these conditions or other city code requirements may result in the cancellation of this special use permit. The leadership of A Turning Point and city staff are in agreement on all conditions. City staff recommends that the request be approved contingent upon the conditions listed
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	prepare, load vehicles for the community meals outreach program, day center services, otherwise known as the guest house. Services provided shall be shower and laundry facilities, hot meals, computer and internet access, and case management. Hours of operation for these services shall be limited to Monday through Friday, from 10 o'clock a.m. to 2 o'clock p.m. Community meetings, support groups, a community garden, one community garden not exceeding 3,600 square feet, the institute job training program, and the gymnasium for youth sports leagues, practices, tournaments, performances, recreation, and educational	7	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	stays not to exceed five nights at a time of six occasions per year by organizations performing mission work in and around the greater Kansas City area. This condition does not include the onsite manager position and his or her immediate family who reside on campus. Number 13, any false statements in the application or violation of these conditions or other city code requirements may result in the cancellation of this special use permit. The leadership of A Turning Point and city staff are in agreement on all conditions. City staff recommends that the request be approved contingent upon the conditions listed above.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	prepare, load vehicles for the community meals outreach program, day center services, otherwise known as the guest house. Services provided shall be shower and laundry facilities, hot meals, computer and internet access, and case management. Hours of operation for these services shall be limited to Monday through Friday, from 10 o'clock a.m. to 2 o'clock p.m. Community meetings, support groups, a community garden, one community garden not exceeding 3,600 square feet, the institute job training program, and the gymnasium for youth sports leagues, practices, tournaments, performances, recreation, and educational activities. Number five, all building and fire safety	7	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	stays not to exceed five nights at a time of six occasions per year by organizations performing mission work in and around the greater Kansas City area. This condition does not include the onsite manager position and his or her immediate family who reside on campus. Number 13, any false statements in the application or violation of these conditions or other city code requirements may result in the cancellation of this special use permit. The leadership of A Turning Point and city staff are in agreement on all conditions. City staff recommends that the request be approved contingent upon the conditions listed above. Thank you, and that is all I have. 1
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	prepare, load vehicles for the community meals outreach program, day center services, otherwise known as the guest house. Services provided shall be shower and laundry facilities, hot meals, computer and internet access, and case management. Hours of operation for these services shall be limited to Monday through Friday, from 10 o'clock a.m. to 2 o'clock p.m. Community meetings, support groups, a community garden, one community garden not exceeding 3,600 square feet, the institute job training program, and the gymnasium for youth sports leagues, practices, tournaments, performances, recreation, and educational activities. Number five, all building and fire safety requirements shall be complied with and maintained	7	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	stays not to exceed five nights at a time of six occasions per year by organizations performing mission work in and around the greater Kansas City area. This condition does not include the onsite manager position and his or her immediate family who reside on campus. Number 13, any false statements in the application or violation of these conditions or other city code requirements may result in the cancellation of this special use permit. The leadership of A Turning Point and city staff are in agreement on all conditions. City staff recommends that the request be approved contingent upon the conditions listed above.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 18 19	prepare, load vehicles for the community meals outreach program, day center services, otherwise known as the guest house. Services provided shall be shower and laundry facilities, hot meals, computer and internet access, and case management. Hours of operation for these services shall be limited to Monday through Friday, from 10 o'clock a.m. to 2 o'clock p.m. Community meetings, support groups, a community garden, one community garden not exceeding 3,600 square feet, the institute job training program, and the gymnasium for youth sports leagues, practices, tournaments, performances, recreation, and educational activities. Number five, all building and fire safety requirements shall be complied with and maintained as required.	7	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	stays not to exceed five nights at a time of six occasions per year by organizations performing mission work in and around the greater Kansas City area. This condition does not include the onsite manager position and his or her immediate family who reside on campus. Number 13, any false statements in the application or violation of these conditions or other city code requirements may result in the cancellation of this special use permit. The leadership of A Turning Point and city staff are in agreement on all conditions. City staff recommends that the request be approved contingent upon the conditions listed above. Thank you, and that is all I have. 1 would invite Ms. McIntire to come up and introduce herself.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 18 19	prepare, load vehicles for the community meals outreach program, day center services, otherwise known as the guest house. Services provided shall be shower and laundry facilities, hot meals, computer and internet access, and case management. Hours of operation for these services shall be limited to Monday through Friday, from 10 o'clock a.m. to 2 o'clock p.m. Community meetings, support groups, a community garden, one community garden not exceeding 3,600 square feet, the institute job training program, and the gymnasium for youth sports leagues, practices, tournaments, performances, recreation, and educational activities. Number five, all building and fire safety requirements shall be complied with and maintained as required. Number six, the six-foot privacy fence as	7	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	stays not to exceed five nights at a time of six occasions per year by organizations performing mission work in and around the greater Kansas City area. This condition does not include the onsite manager position and his or her immediate family who reside on campus. Number 13, any false statements in the application or violation of these conditions or other city code requirements may result in the cancellation of this special use permit. The leadership of A Turning Point and city staff are in agreement on all conditions. City staff recommends that the request be approved contingent upon the conditions listed above. Thank you, and that is all I have. 1 would invite Ms. McIntire to come up and introduce
	$ \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ \end{array} $	prepare, load vehicles for the community meals outreach program, day center services, otherwise known as the guest house. Services provided shall be shower and laundry facilities, hot meals, computer and internet access, and case management. Hours of operation for these services shall be limited to Monday through Friday, from 10 o'clock a.m. to 2 o'clock p.m. Community meetings, support groups, a community garden, one community garden not exceeding 3,600 square feet, the institute job training program, and the gymnasium for youth sports leagues, practices, tournaments, performances, recreation, and educational activities. Number five, all building and fire safety requirements shall be complied with and maintained as required. Number six, the six-foot privacy fence as well as the property located north and south of the	7	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	stays not to exceed five nights at a time of six occasions per year by organizations performing mission work in and around the greater Kansas City area. This condition does not include the onsite manager position and his or her immediate family who reside on campus. Number 13, any false statements in the application or violation of these conditions or other city code requirements may result in the cancellation of this special use permit. The leadership of A Turning Point and city staff are in agreement on all conditions. City staff recommends that the request be approved contingent upon the conditions listed above. Thank you, and that is all I have. 1 would invite Ms. McIntire to come up and introduce herself. MS. MCINTIRE: Good evening. Thank you
	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 9\\ 20\\ 22\\ 22\end{array}$	prepare, load vehicles for the community meals outreach program, day center services, otherwise known as the guest house. Services provided shall be shower and laundry facilities, hot meals, computer and internet access, and case management. Hours of operation for these services shall be limited to Monday through Friday, from 10 o'clock a.m. to 2 o'clock p.m. Community meetings, support groups, a community garden, one community garden not exceeding 3,600 square feet, the institute job training program, and the gymnasium for youth sports leagues, practices, tournaments, performances, recreation, and educational activities. Number five, all building and fire safety requirements shall be complied with and maintained as required. Number six, the six-foot privacy fence as well as the property located north and south of the privacy fence or the residential homes to the	, ,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	stays not to exceed five nights at a time of six occasions per year by organizations performing mission work in and around the greater Kansas City area. This condition does not include the onsite manager position and his or her immediate family who reside on campus. Number 13, any false statements in the application or violation of these conditions or other city code requirements may result in the cancellation of this special use permit. The leadership of A Turning Point and city staff are in agreement on all conditions. City staff recommends that the request be approved contingent upon the conditions listed above. Thank you, and that is all I have. I would invite Ms. McIntire to come up and introduce herself. MS. MCINTIRE: Good evening. Thank you for your time tonight and for coming and taking a
	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 9\\ 20\\ 22\\ 22\end{array}$	prepare, load vehicles for the community meals outreach program, day center services, otherwise known as the guest house. Services provided shall be shower and laundry facilities, hot meals, computer and internet access, and case management. Hours of operation for these services shall be limited to Monday through Friday, from 10 o'clock a.m. to 2 o'clock p.m. Community meetings, support groups, a community garden, one community garden not exceeding 3,600 square feet, the institute job training program, and the gymnasium for youth sports leagues, practices, tournaments, performances, recreation, and educational activities. Number five, all building and fire safety requirements shall be complied with and maintained as required. Number six, the six-foot privacy fence as well as the property located north and south of the privacy fence or the residential homes to the commercial use shall be maintained in perpetuity by	7	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	stays not to exceed five nights at a time of six occasions per year by organizations performing mission work in and around the greater Kansas City area. This condition does not include the onsite manager position and his or her immediate family who reside on campus. Number 13, any false statements in the application or violation of these conditions or other city code requirements may result in the cancellation of this special use permit. The leadership of A Turning Point and city staff are in agreement on all conditions. City staff recommends that the request be approved contingent upon the conditions listed above. Thank you, and that is all I have. I would invite Ms. McIntire to come up and introduce herself. MS. MCINTIRE: Good evening. Thank you for your time tonight and for coming and taking a tour the other day. I really do appreciate that
	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 9\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	prepare, load vehicles for the community meals outreach program, day center services, otherwise known as the guest house. Services provided shall be shower and laundry facilities, hot meals, computer and internet access, and case management. Hours of operation for these services shall be limited to Monday through Friday, from 10 o'clock a.m. to 2 o'clock p.m. Community meetings, support groups, a community garden, one community garden not exceeding 3,600 square feet, the institute job training program, and the gymnasium for youth sports leagues, practices, tournaments, performances, recreation, and educational activities. Number five, all building and fire safety requirements shall be complied with and maintained as required. Number six, the six-foot privacy fence as well as the property located north and south of the privacy fence or the residential homes to the commercial use shall be maintained in perpetuity by the Apple cam.	7	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	stays not to exceed five nights at a time of six occasions per year by organizations performing mission work in and around the greater Kansas City area. This condition does not include the onsite manager position and his or her immediate family who reside on campus. Number 13, any false statements in the application or violation of these conditions or other city code requirements may result in the cancellation of this special use permit. The leadership of A Turning Point and city staff are in agreement on all conditions. City staff recommends that the request be approved contingent upon the conditions listed above. Thank you, and that is all I have. I would invite Ms. McIntire to come up and introduce herself. MS. MCINTIRE: Good evening. Thank you for your time tonight and for coming and taking a tour the other day. I really do appreciate that effort and that time to get to know us. I just want to ask if you are here tonight

DEPOSITION & TRIAL

(800)528-3335 NAEGELIUSA.COM

8

9

10

1 do, if you will just stand and show your support. 1 The other thing that I also wanted to 2 Thank you for being here. Most of -- you can have a 2 mention is I know that there is a lot of unease and 3 seat. 3 concerns about some of the folks that we serve. The 4 These folks that you see here tonight are 4 folks that we serve come from a wide variety of 5 volunteers, are donors, are somehow connected to A 5 backgrounds, from a wide gamut of situations of Turning Point and supporting what we do. 6 life. Austin listed our main programs that we 7 About 50 percent of who we serve - 40 to 8 offer. You saw the site and what there is to see 8 50 percent of who we serve are what I would call low there. I just want to reiterate a couple of things 9 income, the working poor. They're working multiple 10 real quick that I think are really pertinent to kind jobs in the home but can't make ends meet because of 10 11 of remember in the grand scheme of things. 11 minimum wage, because of their situation, 40 to 50 We have over 50 -- almost 5,400 households 12 percent of the folks that we serve are on a fixed 13 in our database at some point in the seven years 13 income of some sort, whether they're retired, 14 we've been in existence that we've served in some 14 whether it's a disability income, whatever it might 15 capacity through our programs. 15 be and, again, struggle to just make that paycheck How many people that is, I could find that 16 go far enough each month. And so our services are 17 out, but I didn't find that out. You could imagine 17 really vital. 18 if 5,400 households. And out of that 5,400 18 So about 90 to 95 percent of the folks 19 households, there are really close, like 1,497 are 19 that we serve are in and out of there, using the 20 in the 64118, 64119 zip code. So our Gladstone, you 20 food pantry, using the wardrobe, our academy, those 21 know, residents, for the most part. 21 kinds of services. I think the -- the hairs raised And so I think that's -- it's just 22 on the neck with the - the 5 to 10 percent of folks 23 important to remember that we're serving folks right 23 that we serve that utilize our day center, and I 24 here in our neighborhoods and in our communities who 24 understand the concern for that. 25 are in need, who are struggling in some capacity, 25 These folks are corning in and taking a 11 1 who need our services and our support, so that's one 1 shower, doing their laundry, receiving case 2 thing I just want to -- I don't think I've 2 management services, just trying to make and take a 3 highlighted in your narrative, necessarily, so just 3 step forward in life, and that's what we're there 4 something for you to know and to remember. 4 for. And they are there 10 to 2, and then they move The other thing I want to just mention on to wherever they move on to. I'm not going to 5 6 briefly is I don't know how many of you -- I think a 6 lie; I don't know where all of them go. 7 couple of you were at the planning committee meeting 7 Some of them have camps around the area, 8 that we had in December, and there was a gentleman and some of them get in their vehicle and - and, 8 9 who brought up a concern about safety and the rise 9 you know, and take off. I realize there's a high 10 of crime that he reported that he noticed happened 10 level of concern for that. 11 in Northmoor when we were located in Northmoor. 11 If you were to come onto our property and And he approached me about that 12 be there when these folks are in our day center, I 13 afterwards, which I was really grateful for. And he 13 think you would have a whole different picture of 14 showed me the - the information that he had found 14 who we're dealing with because they are not 15 when he Googled it, and it actually happened before 15 intimidating, and they're not scary, and they're 16 we even owned the building in Northmoor. And so

6

7

9

12

16

22

5

12

19

17 when I pointed that out, he was quick to say, oh,

So if you heard that that night, we did

21 address it, and that peak happened in 2015, before

23 something that popped out at the last meeting that I

22 we even got the building in 2016. That was just

24 wanted to make sure that we - I, you know,

25 addressed and talked a little bit about.

18 well, I'm glad you shared that with me.

20 talk about it. We did kind of look at it and

- 16 not, you know - it doesn't make me feel insecure at
- 17 all to be in their presence and to be on the
- 18 property with them any time of day or night.
- 19 So I just want to address that elephant in
- 20 the room because I do think that's a concern. And
- 21 it's a rightful concern, but I think there is a
- 22 large misnomer of -- of information about who these
- 23 people are that we're serving, so.
- 24 If there's questions that you want to
- 25 answer I know I answered a lot of questions the
- NAEGELI (800)528-3335 NAEGELIUSA.COM

13

12

16

17

	Special U	<u>Use Permit I</u>	Mee	eting January 9, 2023 NDT Assgn # 62707
		4.4		
		14		
1	other day, but I'm happy to answer any more if you		1	south to wherever people are needed. And I I
2	have any.		2	
3	MAYOR GARNOS: Thank you.		3	lot of people here, so going to keep it to just
4	Any comments or questions for city staff		4	this.
5	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		5	I think this is good for our community. I
6	,		6	think it makes financial sense. I think it makes
7	Is there anyone who'd like to address city		7	community sense, and I strongly hope you consider
8			8	and approve it because it's a boon for our
9	Turning Point? And if you would, please step to the		9	community. That's all I have. Thank you.
	microphone, give your name and address, and limit		10	MAYOR GARNOS: Thank you.
11	,		11	LARRY LAFEVER: Good evening, Mayor, and
12	DAVID HICKMAN: Thank you, city council		12	Councilpersons. I've got a little sore throat.
1	and for everybody for showing up today. My name		13	My name is Larry LaFever, and I'm a long-
14				time business owner in the community. Some of you
15	.,			know some of my businesses, Northtowne Automotive
16	I actually wrote something I was going to			Group, three locations, and a body shop. We employ
17	j i stanji i soli goli g to			over a hundred people, and we're here tonight I'm
	sort of wing it. I am the director of community		40000	here tonight along with dozens of others to speak
	meals. We were previously known as Free Hot Soup. You may have heard that name before.		19	11
21	Our goal is to go and reach out to people		20	I can tell you I have familiarity with A
1	where they need it. That means going to where we	D	21	Turning Point going back to their Northmoor days. I
	might find them in a park or panhandling on the side	and the second s		was introduced to them by a mutual friend, and we have made it our company charity point of clothing,
1 100 100	of the road, or actually visiting homeless camps.			food, furniture, other things over the years.
	I've dealt directly with that population quite a	Compa	25	Those folks do some good work. And being
	 Contrast front contrast damage of 			Those folke do some good work. And being
-			1	
		R		
		15		
1	little bit, and I understand that there's going to	15	1	familiar with some of that community that they serve
	little bit, and I understand that there's going to be that certain element that she sort of touched on.	15	1	familiar with some of that community that they serve who really has a genuine need may also take care of
		15	1	familiar with some of that community that they serve who really has a genuine need may also take care of other members that have little access to resources.
2 3 4	be that certain element that she sort of touched on. Most of those people are completely benign. They are looking just to get by. I've	15	2	who really has a genuine need may also take care of other members that have little access to resources.
2 3 4	be that certain element that she sort of touched on. Most of those people are completely	15	2 3	who really has a genuine need may also take care of
2 3 4 5	be that certain element that she sort of touched on. Most of those people are completely benign. They are looking just to get by. I've	15	2 3 4	who really has a genuine need may also take care of other members that have little access to resources. They need this, and we need this in our community
2 3 4 5 6 7	be that certain element that she sort of touched on. Most of those people are completely benign. They are looking just to get by. I've never felt unsafe. My ten-year-old daughter has been visiting us. She doesn't go to the homeless camps, but when we're serving she comes out since	15	2 3 4 5 6	who really has a genuine need may also take care of other members that have little access to resources. They need this, and we need this in our community going forward.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	be that certain element that she sort of touched on. Most of those people are completely benign. They are looking just to get by. I've never felt unsafe. My ten-year-old daughter has been visiting us. She doesn't go to the homeless camps, but when we're serving she comes out since she was five years old. She is very at home with	15	2 3 4 5 6	who really has a genuine need may also take care of other members that have little access to resources. They need this, and we need this in our community going forward. And I'm on record tonight as being in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	be that certain element that she sort of touched on. Most of those people are completely benign. They are looking just to get by. I've never felt unsafe. My ten-year-old daughter has been visiting us. She doesn't go to the homeless camps, but when we're serving she comes out since she was five years old. She is very at home with that. She knows them quite well.	15	2 3 4 5 6 7	who really has a genuine need may also take care of other members that have little access to resources. They need this, and we need this in our community going forward. And I'm on record tonight as being in support of this. Thank you. MAYOR GARNOS: Thank you. DAN YOUNMAYOR GARNOS: Good evening,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	be that certain element that she sort of touched on. Most of those people are completely benign. They are looking just to get by. I've never felt unsafe. My ten-year-old daughter has been visiting us. She doesn't go to the homeless camps, but when we're serving she comes out since she was five years old. She is very at home with that. She knows them quite well. We are looking to to help those that	15	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	who really has a genuine need may also take care of other members that have little access to resources. They need this, and we need this in our community going forward. And I'm on record tonight as being in support of this. Thank you. MAYOR GARNOS: Thank you. DAN YOUNMAYOR GARNOS: Good evening, council. My name is Dan Young. I live at 4200
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	be that certain element that she sort of touched on. Most of those people are completely benign. They are looking just to get by. I've never felt unsafe. My ten-year-old daughter has been visiting us. She doesn't go to the homeless camps, but when we're serving she comes out since she was five years old. She is very at home with that. She knows them quite well. We are looking to – to help those that need the help. And I think Gladstone is a fantastic	15	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	who really has a genuine need may also take care of other members that have little access to resources. They need this, and we need this in our community going forward. And I'm on record tonight as being in support of this. Thank you. MAYOR GARNOS: Thank you. DAN YOUNMAYOR GARNOS: Good evening, council. My name is Dan Young. I live at 4200 Northeast 63rd Terrace in Gladstone.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	be that certain element that she sort of touched on. Most of those people are completely benign. They are looking just to get by. I've never felt unsafe. My ten-year-old daughter has been visiting us. She doesn't go to the homeless camps, but when we're serving she comes out since she was five years old. She is very at home with that. She knows them quite well. We are looking to to help those that need the help. And I think Gladstone is a fantastic place to live. I am very proud to be a citizen of	15	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	who really has a genuine need may also take care of other members that have little access to resources. They need this, and we need this in our community going forward. And I'm on record tonight as being in support of this. Thank you. MAYOR GARNOS: Thank you. DAN YOUNMAYOR GARNOS: Good evening, council. My name is Dan Young. I live at 4200 Northeast 63rd Terrace in Gladstone. I'm not officially affiliated with A
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	be that certain element that she sort of touched on. Most of those people are completely benign. They are looking just to get by. I've never felt unsafe. My ten-year-old daughter has been visiting us. She doesn't go to the homeless camps, but when we're serving she comes out since she was five years old. She is very at home with that. She knows them quite well. We are looking to to help those that need the help. And I think Gladstone is a fantastic place to live. I am very proud to be a citizen of Gladstone, and I'm very proud that A Turning Point	15	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	who really has a genuine need may also take care of other members that have little access to resources. They need this, and we need this in our community going forward. And I'm on record tonight as being in support of this. Thank you. MAYOR GARNOS: Thank you. DAN YOUNMAYOR GARNOS: Good evening, council. My name is Dan Young. I live at 4200 Northeast 63rd Terrace in Gladstone. I'm not officially affiliated with A Turning Point, but I know the people who run it, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	be that certain element that she sort of touched on. Most of those people are completely benign. They are looking just to get by. I've never felt unsafe. My ten-year-old daughter has been visiting us. She doesn't go to the homeless camps, but when we're serving she comes out since she was five years old. She is very at home with that. She knows them quite well. We are looking to – to help those that need the help. And I think Gladstone is a fantastic place to live. I am very proud to be a citizen of Gladstone, and I'm very proud that A Turning Point has come here because when we merged with them –	15	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	who really has a genuine need may also take care of other members that have little access to resources. They need this, and we need this in our community going forward. And I'm on record tonight as being in support of this. Thank you. MAYOR GARNOS: Thank you. DAN YOUNMAYOR GARNOS: Good evening, council. My name is Dan Young. I live at 4200 Northeast 63rd Terrace in Gladstone. I'm not officially affiliated with A Turning Point, but I know the people who run it, and they're good people. A couple of points I want to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	be that certain element that she sort of touched on. Most of those people are completely benign. They are looking just to get by. I've never felt unsafe. My ten-year-old daughter has been visiting us. She doesn't go to the homeless camps, but when we're serving she comes out since she was five years old. She is very at home with that. She knows them quite well. We are looking to – to help those that need the help. And I think Gladstone is a fantastic place to live. I am very proud to be a citizen of Gladstone, and I'm very proud that A Turning Point has come here because when we merged with them – and I've been doing this for about five or six years	15	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	who really has a genuine need may also take care of other members that have little access to resources. They need this, and we need this in our community going forward. And I'm on record tonight as being in support of this. Thank you. MAYOR GARNOS: Thank you. DAN YOUNMAYOR GARNOS: Good evening, council. My name is Dan Young. I live at 4200 Northeast 63rd Terrace in Gladstone. I'm not officially affiliated with A Turning Point, but I know the people who run it, and they're good people. A couple of points I want to address.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	be that certain element that she sort of touched on. Most of those people are completely benign. They are looking just to get by. I've never felt unsafe. My ten-year-old daughter has been visiting us. She doesn't go to the homeless camps, but when we're serving she comes out since she was five years old. She is very at home with that. She knows them quite well. We are looking to – to help those that need the help. And I think Gladstone is a fantastic place to live. I am very proud to be a citizen of Gladstone, and I'm very proud that A Turning Point has come here because when we merged with them – and I've been doing this for about five or six years alone with myself.	15	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	who really has a genuine need may also take care of other members that have little access to resources. They need this, and we need this in our community going forward. And I'm on record tonight as being in support of this. Thank you. MAYOR GARNOS: Thank you. DAN YOUNMAYOR GARNOS: Good evening, council. My name is Dan Young. I live at 4200 Northeast 63rd Terrace in Gladstone. I'm not officially affiliated with A Turning Point, but I know the people who run it, and they're good people. A couple of points I want to address. I'm an attorney. In my line of work, I've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	be that certain element that she sort of touched on. Most of those people are completely benign. They are looking just to get by. I've never felt unsafe. My ten-year-old daughter has been visiting us. She doesn't go to the homeless camps, but when we're serving she comes out since she was five years old. She is very at home with that. She knows them quite well. We are looking to to help those that need the help. And I think Gladstone is a fantastic place to live. I am very proud to be a citizen of Gladstone, and I'm very proud that A Turning Point has come here because when we merged with them and I've been doing this for about five or six years alone with myself. Linda over there Linda, where's your	15	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	who really has a genuine need may also take care of other members that have little access to resources. They need this, and we need this in our community going forward. And I'm on record tonight as being in support of this. Thank you. MAYOR GARNOS: Thank you. DAN YOUNMAYOR GARNOS: Good evening, council. My name is Dan Young. I live at 4200 Northeast 63rd Terrace in Gladstone. I'm not officially affiliated with A Turning Point, but I know the people who run it, and they're good people. A couple of points I want to address. I'm an attorney. In my line of work, I've dealt with social services by the state, and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	be that certain element that she sort of touched on. Most of those people are completely benign. They are looking just to get by. I've never felt unsafe. My ten-year-old daughter has been visiting us. She doesn't go to the homeless camps, but when we're serving she comes out since she was five years old. She is very at home with that. She knows them quite well. We are looking to to help those that need the help. And I think Gladstone is a fantastic place to live. I am very proud to be a citizen of Gladstone, and I'm very proud that A Turning Point has come here because when we merged with them and I've been doing this for about five or six years alone with myself. Linda over there Linda, where's your hand she's another director. Her and I that	15	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 who really has a genuine need may also take care of other members that have little access to resources. They need this, and we need this in our community going forward. And I'm on record tonight as being in support of this. Thank you. MAYOR GARNOS: Thank you. DAN YOUNMAYOR GARNOS: Good evening, council. My name is Dan Young. I live at 4200 Northeast 63rd Terrace in Gladstone. I'm not officially affiliated with A Turning Point, but I know the people who run it, and they're good people. A couple of points I want to address. I'm an attorney. In my line of work, I've dealt with social services by the state, and the people who do that are saintly. They are good
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19	be that certain element that she sort of touched on. Most of those people are completely benign. They are looking just to get by. I've never felt unsafe. My ten-year-old daughter has been visiting us. She doesn't go to the homeless camps, but when we're serving she comes out since she was five years old. She is very at home with that. She knows them quite well. We are looking to to help those that need the help. And I think Gladstone is a fantastic place to live. I am very proud to be a citizen of Gladstone, and I'm very proud that A Turning Point has come here because when we merged with them and I've been doing this for about five or six years alone with myself. Linda over there Linda, where's your hand she's another director. Her and I that woman is a force to be reckoned with. She has got	15	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	who really has a genuine need may also take care of other members that have little access to resources. They need this, and we need this in our community going forward. And I'm on record tonight as being in support of this. Thank you. MAYOR GARNOS: Thank you. DAN YOUNMAYOR GARNOS: Good evening, council. My name is Dan Young. I live at 4200 Northeast 63rd Terrace in Gladstone. I'm not officially affiliated with A Turning Point, but I know the people who run it, and they're good people. A couple of points I want to address. I'm an attorney. In my line of work, I've dealt with social services by the state, and the people who do that are saintly. They are good people. They are doing the best they can. Those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 0	be that certain element that she sort of touched on. Most of those people are completely benign. They are looking just to get by. I've never felt unsafe. My ten-year-old daughter has been visiting us. She doesn't go to the homeless camps, but when we're serving she comes out since she was five years old. She is very at home with that. She knows them quite well. We are looking to – to help those that need the help. And I think Gladstone is a fantastic place to live. I am very proud to be a citizen of Gladstone, and I'm very proud that A Turning Point has come here because when we merged with them – and I've been doing this for about five or six years alone with myself. Linda over there Linda, where's your hand – she's another director. Her and I – that worman is a force to be reckoned with. She has got so much love in her heart. We spent a lot of time	15	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 who really has a genuine need may also take care of other members that have little access to resources. They need this, and we need this in our community going forward. And I'm on record tonight as being in support of this. Thank you. MAYOR GARNOS: Thank you. DAN YOUNMAYOR GARNOS: Good evening, council. My name is Dan Young. I live at 4200 Northeast 63rd Terrace in Gladstone. I'm not officially affiliated with A Turning Point, but I know the people who run it, and they're good people. A couple of points I want to address. I'm an attorney. In my line of work, I've dealt with social services by the state, and the people who do that are saintly. They are good people. They are doing the best they can. Those resources are drying up. There is not enough help
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	be that certain element that she sort of touched on. Most of those people are completely benign. They are looking just to get by. I've never felt unsafe. My ten-year-old daughter has been visiting us. She doesn't go to the homeless camps, but when we're serving she comes out since she was five years old. She is very at home with that. She knows them quite well. We are looking to to help those that need the help. And I think Gladstone is a fantastic place to live. I am very proud to be a citizen of Gladstone, and I'm very proud that A Turning Point has come here because when we merged with them and I've been doing this for about five or six years alone with myself. Linda over there Linda, where's your hand - she's another director. Her and I that woman is a force to be reckoned with. She has got so much love in her heart. We spent a lot of time finding people and trying to find ways to help them,	15	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	who really has a genuine need may also take care of other members that have little access to resources. They need this, and we need this in our community going forward. And I'm on record tonight as being in support of this. Thank you. MAYOR GARNOS: Thank you. DAN YOUNMAYOR GARNOS: Good evening, council. My name is Dan Young. I live at 4200 Northeast 63rd Terrace in Gladstone. I'm not officially affiliated with A Turning Point, but I know the people who run it, and they're good people. A couple of points I want to address. I'm an attorney. In my line of work, I've dealt with social services by the state, and the people who do that are saintly. They are good people. They are doing the best they can. Those resources are drying up. There is not enough help to go around from the public sector.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	be that certain element that she sort of touched on. Most of those people are completely benign. They are looking just to get by. I've never felt unsafe. My ten-year-old daughter has been visiting us. She doesn't go to the homeless camps, but when we're serving she comes out since she was five years old. She is very at home with that. She knows them quite well. We are looking to to help those that need the help. And I think Gladstone is a fantastic place to live. I am very proud to be a citizen of Gladstone, and I'm very proud that A Turning Point has come here because when we merged with them and I've been doing this for about five or six years alone with myself. Linda over there Linda, where's your hand - she's another director. Her and I that woman is a force to be reckoned with. She has got so much love in her heart. We spent a lot of time finding people and trying to find ways to help them, and A Turning Point has been such a boon to us.	15	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 who really has a genuine need may also take care of other members that have little access to resources. They need this, and we need this in our community going forward. And I'm on record tonight as being in support of this. Thank you. MAYOR GARNOS: Thank you. DAN YOUNMAYOR GARNOS: Good evening, council. My name is Dan Young. I live at 4200 Northeast 63rd Terrace in Gladstone. I'm not officially affiliated with A Turning Point, but I know the people who run it, and they're good people. A couple of points I want to address. I'm an attorney. In my line of work, I've dealt with social services by the state, and the people who do that are saintly. They are good people. They are doing the best they can. Those resources are drying up. There is not enough help to go around from the public sector.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	be that certain element that she sort of touched on. Most of those people are completely benign. They are looking just to get by. I've never felt unsafe. My ten-year-old daughter has been visiting us. She doesn't go to the homeless camps, but when we're serving she comes out since she was five years old. She is very at home with that. She knows them quite well. We are looking to to help those that need the help. And I think Gladstone is a fantastic place to live. I am very proud to be a citizen of Gladstone, and I'm very proud that A Turning Point has come here because when we merged with them and I've been doing this for about five or six years alone with myself. Linda over there Linda, where's your hand - she's another director. Her and I that woman is a force to be reckoned with. She has got so much love in her heart. We spent a lot of time finding people and trying to find ways to help them, and A Turning Point has been such a boon to us. We have helped so, so many people all	15	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	who really has a genuine need may also take care of other members that have little access to resources. They need this, and we need this in our community going forward. And I'm on record tonight as being in support of this. Thank you. MAYOR GARNOS: Thank you. DAN YOUNMAYOR GARNOS: Good evening, council. My name is Dan Young. I live at 4200 Northeast 63rd Terrace in Gladstone. I'm not officially affiliated with A Turning Point, but I know the people who run it, and they're good people. A couple of points I want to address. I'm an attorney. In my line of work, I've dealt with social services by the state, and the people who do that are saintly. They are good people. They are doing the best they can. Those resources are drying up. There is not enough help to go around from the public sector. We also have to accept the fact, and I've lived here 25 years, the homeless problem in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	be that certain element that she sort of touched on. Most of those people are completely benign. They are looking just to get by. I've never felt unsafe. My ten-year-old daughter has been visiting us. She doesn't go to the homeless camps, but when we're serving she comes out since she was five years old. She is very at home with that. She knows them quite well. We are looking to to help those that need the help. And I think Gladstone is a fantastic place to live. I am very proud to be a citizen of Gladstone, and I'm very proud that A Turning Point has come here because when we merged with them and I've been doing this for about five or six years alone with myself. Linda over there Linda, where's your hand - she's another director. Her and I that woman is a force to be reckoned with. She has got so much love in her heart. We spent a lot of time finding people and trying to find ways to help them, and A Turning Point has been such a boon to us.	15	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 who really has a genuine need may also take care of other members that have little access to resources. They need this, and we need this in our community going forward. And I'm on record tonight as being in support of this. Thank you. MAYOR GARNOS: Thank you. DAN YOUNMAYOR GARNOS: Good evening, council. My name is Dan Young. I live at 4200 Northeast 63rd Terrace in Gladstone. I'm not officially affiliated with A Turning Point, but I know the people who run it, and they're good people. A couple of points I want to address. I'm an attorney. In my line of work, I've dealt with social services by the state, and the people who do that are saintly. They are good people. They are doing the best they can. Those resources are drying up. There is not enough help to go around from the public sector.

DEPOSITION & TRIAL

18 1 lot of folks who are not making it paycheck to 1 their - their work on that campus. 2 paycheck anymore. A lot of folks are hanging onto 2 We believed so strongly as a congregation 3 their housing by their fingernails. 3 and what A Turning Point was doing, that our small, 4 To be blunt, we have kids going hungry in 4 struggling church decided to give that property away 5 this community, which we really shouldn't have. A 5 to them. And many of our members have become either 6 Turning Point is a great start. I think the 6 members of the board or part of the ministry of ATP. 7 location is highly suitable. It's a large location. 7 We still meet on the campus, and we're 8 It has good boundaries. And frankly, it was falling 8 going to stay involved with ATP. We've provided 9 apart. Now it's fixed. That's the benefit to the 9 some of the same services that ATP is doing right 10 city. 10 now for many, many years. Englewood Baptist Church 11 The last thing I want to say is as long as has been on that site since before 1960 and provided 11 12 we've been here -- and Councilman Smith, I'm sure 12 food pantry service, educational services, 13 you remember Gladstone on the move. 13 childcare, open house, the food services, and the 14 COUNCILMEMBER SMITH: Absolutely. 14 laundry services, and the things that are being 15 DAN YOUNMAYOR GARNOS: We have been trying 15 discussed here tonight. We've been doing many of 16 to find our identity and what makes us special, and 16 those things in that same space for a very long 17 my experience through two tornadoes and a variety of 17 time. 18 other things is that we're special because we care 18 In the time that I've been with Englewood 19 about each other, and we're special because it's a 19 Baptist, we have not been able to do it as well as nice place, and we're nice people. 20 20 we had in the past because our congregation was 21 Sometimes, actions speak louder than 21 shrinking. What we were doing is often a band-aid 22 words. And I think approving A Turning Point and 22 solution to a much larger problem. 23 making them a part of the community and welcoming 23 What ATP does on the property is more of a DRA 24 them with open arms only reinforces something that 24 long- term solution, offers long-term solutions, and 25 can't be undervalued, and that's our reputation as a 25 they do so with dignity and while they preserve the 19 1 nice place. That's all I have. Thank you. pride and dignity of the clients that come to them. 1 2 MAYOR GARNOS: Thank you, Dan. Nice to 2 We all know that there are people in need 3 see you again. 3 in our community. I can't tell you the number of 4 DAN YOUNMAYOR GARNOS: Good to see you times that I would be on the church campus, being 4 5 again. 5 one of the building and grounds people, repairing 6 MIKE WEBB: Councilmembers, my name is something, installing something, and someone would 6 7 Mike Webb. I live at 6232 North Normandy in 7 come to me looking for help, needing a gas card, 8 Gladstone. I've been there with my wife. We've 8 needing a meal, needing a place to stay, needing 9 raised our kids. We've been here for 23 years. 9 clothing. We could do some of those things for Some of you may remember me. I was one of 10 10 them, but we could do it on a very limited basis. 11 those folks that volunteered with Gladstone 11 We all have perceptions of what poverty 12 Emergency Management for about 15 years or so. 1 12 and houselessness look like. We often think of drug 13 was out there waving my traffic wand at city events 13 and alcohol addiction, poor life and financial 14 and that kind of thing. 14 choices or people who are just taking advantage of 15 I think I - I think once I denied you a 15 the system as being the faces of those that are in 16 parking opportunity, Mr. Smith. I have to apologize poverty and homeless. 16 for that. You were very gracious to me about that 17 17 This is not -- simply not the full truth 18 issue, so -18 of poverty and housing instability. My inspiration 19 COUNCILMEMBER SMITH: You did, I mean. 19 for the work of helping is informed by my spiritual 20 for the record, yeah, you did. 20 beliefs, but my personal passion for the work was 21 MIKE WEBB: I did. Wow, I'm that 21 inspired by my own experience of poverty and 22 memorable. I had brown hair back then. 22 houselessness as a youth. 23 I've been a member of Englewood Baptist 23 Due to my father's persistent mental 24 Church also for 25 years. That is the property that 24 illness, my mother and sister and I experienced 25 was gifted to A Turning Point for them to begin 25 housing instability on more than one occasion. We



21

20

22

1 were lucky enough, fortunate enough that people from 2 our community in Kirkwood, Missouri, and people from 3 our church allowed us to couch surf while we found 4 stable housing and found a place to get our feet 5 back under us again. 6 My mother is here tonight, and I commend 7 her for navigating us through that period of time. 8 This was not an easy way to live. I often wonder 9 what would have become of us had we not had those 10 kinds of services available to us at that time. 11 Poverty and need knows no geographic 12 boundaries. We've heard tonight how many folks in 13 the Gladstone community are experiencing poverty and 14 houselessness, what that number might look like. We 15 know that those boundaries go well beyond the 16 boundaries of our city, and folks travel across this 17 entire north Kansas City area looking for help. ATP 18 is a place where they can get that help, 19 These are folks that are in our own 20 backyards. They're our neighbors and friends. And 21 we could ignore their need, but we would do so at 22 their and our own peril. Mahatma Gandhi once said Sec. 1 that the true measure of any society can be found in 23 24 how it treats its most vulnerable members. 25 I believe it's in the best interest for us 23 1 as individuals and for our Gladstone community that

- as individuals and for our Gladstone community that
 we support and affirm the work of organizations like
 ATP.
- 4 And I had one more question for Mr.
- 5 Whitten (phonetic). It sounds like he's a great
- 6 leader. I wonder if he's ever considered running
- 7 for the house representatives. I think they could
- 8 use your help over there.
 9 MAYOR GARNOS: The
- 9 MAYOR GARNOS: Thank you.
 10 Is there anyone else who would like to
- Is there anyone else who would like to
 speak in favor of the special use permit? Although,
- 12 I think we get the general tone.
- 13 If not, we wanted to give an opportunity
- 14 to address city council in opposition to the special
- 15 use permit for A Turning Point. Anyone who would
- 16 like to address city council in opposition to the
- 17 application?
- Yes, please. Can you -- give us just yourname and address. Thank you.
- 20 CHRISTY PURL: Hi. I am Christy Purl.
- 21 Probably no one is going to like me after this, but
- 22 we are right across the road from Turning Point.
- 23 We're 2003 Northeast Englewood Road. We run a
- 24 daycare/preschool.
- 25 We've had here, basically, but for my

1 parents, they spoke to me about how they're feeling

Page 7

24

25

- 2 unsafe because I see a lot of foot traffic, a lot of
- 3 people walking with backpacks, shopping carts.
- 4 And then we have encountered a few
- 5 incidents with people, one for sure when they were
- 6 trying to get on the deck to get the babies. I
- 7 mean, we are right across the street. And that was
- 8 kind of a scary point. We kind of de-escalated the
- 9 situation, and he kind of went on, but we've had10 several kind of incidents with them being on the
- 11 property during our hours.
- 12 We operate from 6:30 to 6 p.m. It's just
- 13 you just don't know anymore how stable anybody is.
- 14 And this is hard when you're seeing people with
- 15 backpacks constantly walking on both sides of the
- 16 street. So I'm just here to - how it's coming off
- 17 for our families, and I think we have lost several
- 18 families to come to our center because of it.
- 19 MAYOR GARNOS: Any comments, questions?
- 20 Okay. Otherwise, we'll keep going.
- 21 Thank you.

LUTHER SALONEN: Hi. My name is Luther
Salonen. I am a member of the Holy Cross Lutheran
Church. I am also the chairman of board of elders
and the chairman at our early childhood center.

- 1 MAYOR GARNOS: And your address, sir? 2 LUTHER SALONEN: It's 2003 Englewood. 3 And so as Christy has said, because she 4 reports to the early childhood center board, and so 5 I am the chairman of that board, so she has conveyed 6 the things that have happened. 7 One instance is there was one - a person 8 trying to climb over the fence towards the baby 9 house, so they had to scramble to put the babies in 10 the - in, you know, in the house, so that, you know 11 - because we didn't know why they were climbing 12 over the fence or trying to. 13 So you know, we've had those issues of 14 several times, and we just thought that they already 15 had a permit and the licenses because we are a 16 licensed childhood center from the State of 17 Missouri. So we have to do all of the 18 qualifications to make sure that we abide by the 19 State of Missouri with the training and all of the 20 things that we have to do to file permits and 21 everything, so we try very hard to take care of all 22 of our children.
- 23 We usually have anywhere from 75 to 85
- 24 kids there at one time. And her -- like Christy
- 25 said, our concern is what could happen. To go along
- DEPOSITION & TRIAL

28

29

				26		
	1	with that, these people may be very, you know, calr	n		1	permits.
		and normal people, but the perception from the			2	Is this a change of occupancy? It used to
	3	general public, which would be our parents of the			3	be a gymnasium – gymnastics, I believe, and now
	4	kids, are seeing these people around, and they're			1000	it's a – I don't know what the use is when it comes
	5	going, I don't know that this is a safe area.				to the building code. I tried to look up in your
	6	And you know, as Christy said, we've lost				zoning code if this is even allowed. A group home
	7	a couple of families because of that, so you know,				
	8	our concern is just what the perception and what			8	I worked for the City of Kansas City.
	9	could happen. So that's what I've got. Thank you.			9	That's what we would call this facility. When they
	10	MAYOR GARNOS: Appreciate that. Thank				take care of the homeless, shelter, give them the
1	11				11	care that they need, and so I just wondered did you
	12	Any other comments? Please.			12	go through all the steps to obtain all your building
3	13	ROB LINE: Hi. My name is Rob Line, and I			13	permits. And again, why are they just now doing
1	4	reside on the Missouri side. My wife works at the			14	this? Thank you.
		daycare center, and the stories she tells me, and			15	MAYOR GARNOS: Appreciate your comments.
		I've gone up there, too, and I've witnessed it. I			16	Thank you.
11	17	go up there and pick up my grandson.			17	Any other comments in opposition to the
1	8	And the – this – you guys know the			18	special use permit? If not, is there any testimony
1	9	facility. There's a drive approach on Alpha			19	from any other testimony from city staff or
2	20	Englewood Road that goes into this facility. That	2	1	20	anything city council would like to say at this
2	21	drive approach is exactly right across the street	1 3		21	point?
2	22	from the early childhood center. And they meet	State State		22	COUNCILMEMBER MALLAMS: I do. Thank you,
2	23	there, and they meet there. They yell across the			23	Mayor.
2	4	way, yell at the parents, whistle at the parents,	01		24	For everyone here, and Cathy, most of
2	25	you know.		1	25	these comments will be directed to you, as a former
			\square			
				~		
			<u>,</u>	27		
	1	You know, one gentleman yelled out, hey,			1	educator, I do support A Turning Point. I
	2	they left my kid, you know. I just want to know				understand the importance and value for each child
		this - this facility has been open since spring.				to arrive at school each day beginning with a
	4	Why are we doing this now? Why weren't they			4	nutritious meal, and I'm aware that without proper

- 5 notified? Why weren't people on the other side of
- 6 the state line sorry city limits notified of
- 7 the opening of this facility? And what -- is there 8 mental care done here?
- 9 Is there drug abuse care done here? Is
- 10 there alcoholism care done here? Supervision. So I
- 11 just have a lot of questions. What actually goes on
- 12 there? What kind of people are you bringing in
- 13 there? A lot of these people are homeless. 14
- Turning Point, I -- you know, it's a
- 15 wonderful thing that you're doing, but what happens
- 16 on your property it's a wonderful thing that
- 17 you're doing. What happens off your property on the
- 18 other side of the city limit, I know you -- I don't 19 think you care.
- That's -- I just want to say, you know, 20
- 21 yes, I find people sleeping on the property of the
- 22 church at 6 o'clock in the morning, waiting for your
- 23 facility to open. Parents, you know, walking by with

NAEGELI DEPOSITION & TRIAL

- 24 their child. So it's just just want to know did
- 25 you go through the city to get all your building

- nutritious meal, and I'm aware that without proper
- 5 clothing or cleanliness, a child's self esteem may
- 6 be impacted, which results in a decrease in
- 7 learning.
- 8 I do support the food pantry, the clothes
- 9 closet, the facilities for showering, and then doing
- 10 the laundry, helping your clients complete their
- 11 education, working with the case manager, possibly
- 12 to locate employment whereby they do not need your
- 13 services anymore. And I'm very pleased to hear that
- 14 the social worker will be brought on.
- 15 I do have concerns. I shared these with
- 16 you. I do have a concern for safety for everyone,
- 17 residents of Gladstone, your clients, and the
- 18 businesses within our community.
- 19 A concern exists for the impact A Turning
- 20 Point will be having on our public safety department
- 21 and their services that they provide everyone within
- 22 our city. A concern exists for the children and the
- 23 staff at the Lutheran Church to A Turning Point.
- 24 I challenge you, as the director, to work
- 25 with their director to be a good neighbor and

I (800)528-3335 NAEGELIUSA.COM

1		30			32
1	everyone feels safe. And I thought of this as I		1	MAYOR GARNOS: Thank you. That's all	
	listened this evening. I ask you if I could read		2		
3			3		
4			4		
5			5		
6	in, either in writing and/or verbally, you should		6	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	address, do not interfere with what is going on at		7	(Whereupon, the excerpt of the Gladstone	
	the daycare and really stress that to maybe some of		8	Council Meeting concluded.)	
	those situations could be cut back		9	Council Meeting concident.)	
10			10		
11			11		
	temporary home on the property at A Turning Point,		12		
	and we shared there's got to be immediate action		13		
	when that occurs. Your staff has to direct them to		14		
	leave or you call our public safety department.		15		
16			16		
17	with turnover with your position. I'm also		17		
	concerned with the changes in board members that		18		
	possibly do not fully support the requirements of		19		
	the special use permit.		20		
21	I do believe in your passion for the		21		
22	program and helping those that aren't as fortunate	A. C.	22		
	as us. I commend you. I commend the board for	1	23		
	getting us to where we are today. It's a job well		24		
	done. But as I shared with you, we've taken your	Q	25		
		31			33
			1	CERTIFICATE	
	that the program will decline, and we will have		2		
			3	I, Jodi Dean, do hereby certify that the proceeding	
4	Those are the comments I have, Mayor.			named herein was professionally transcribed on the date set	
5	MAYOR GARNOS: Thank you. Appreciate			forth in the certificate herein; that I transcribed all	
1 0					
6	that.		6	testimony adduced and other oral proceedings had in the	
7	that. Any other comments from council?		6 7	testimony adduced and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; and the the foregoing transcript pages	
7 8	that. Any other comments from council? Mr. Greer, if you could remind me of the		6 7 8	testimony adduced and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; and the the foregoing transcript pages constitute a full, true, and correct record of such	
7 8 9	that. Any other comments from council? Mr. Greer, if you could remind me of the planning commission voted what on this issue?		6 7 8 9	testimony adduced and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; and the the foregoing transcript pages constitute a full, true, and correct record of such testimony adduced and oral proceeding had and of the whole	
7 8 9 10	that. Any other comments from council? Mr. Greer, if you could remind me of the planning commission voted what on this issue? I can't remember. Was it 8-1, 7-1?		6 7 8 9 10	testimony adduced and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; and the the foregoing transcript pages constitute a full, true, and correct record of such	
7 8 9 10 11	that. Any other comments from council? Mr. Greer, if you could remind me of the planning commission voted what on this issue? I can't remember. Was it 8-1, 7-1? MR. GREER: I believe it was 7-1. The one		6 7 8 9 10 11	testimony adduced and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; and the the foregoing transcript pages constitute a full, true, and correct record of such testimony adduced and oral proceeding had and of the whole thereof.	
7 8 9 10 11 12	that. Any other comments from council? Mr. Greer, if you could remind me of the planning commission voted what on this issue? I can't remember. Was it 8-1, 7-1? MR. GREER: I believe it was 7-1. The one person who voted no, they were in favor of A Turning		6 7 9 10 11 12	testimony adduced and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; and the the foregoing transcript pages constitute a full, true, and correct record of such testimony adduced and oral proceeding had and of the whole thereof.	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that. Any other comments from council? Mr. Greer, if you could remind me of the planning commission voted what on this issue? I can't remember. Was it 8-1, 7-1? MR. GREER: I believe it was 7-1. The one person who voted no, they were in favor of A Turning Point. I think the disagreement came for the amount		6 7 9 10 11 12 13	testimony adduced and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; and the the foregoing transcript pages constitute a full, true, and correct record of such testimony adduced and oral proceeding had and of the whole thereof.	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that. Any other comments from council? Mr. Greer, if you could remind me of the planning commission voted what on this issue? I can't remember. Was it 8-1, 7-1? MR. GREER: I believe it was 7-1. The one person who voted no, they were in favor of A Turning Point. I think the disagreement came for the amount of years for this special use permit. Does that		6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14	testimony adduced and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; and the the foregoing transcript pages constitute a full, true, and correct record of such testimony adduced and oral proceeding had and of the whole thereof.	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that. Any other comments from council? Mr. Greer, if you could remind me of the planning commission voted what on this issue? I can't remember. Was it 8-1, 7-1? MR. GREER: I believe it was 7-1. The one person who voted no, they were in favor of A Turning Point. I think the disagreement came for the amount of years for this special use permit. Does that make sense?		6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	testimony adduced and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; and the the foregoing transcript pages constitute a full, true, and correct record of such testimony adduced and oral proceeding had and of the whole thereof.	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that. Any other comments from council? Mr. Greer, if you could remind me of the planning commission voted what on this issue? I can't remember. Was it 8-1, 7-1? MR. GREER: I believe it was 7-1. The one person who voted no, they were in favor of A Turning Point. I think the disagreement came for the amount of years for this special use permit. Does that make sense? MAYOR GARNOS: Yep, yep. Thank you.		6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	testimony adduced and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; and the the foregoing transcript pages constitute a full, true, and correct record of such testimony adduced and oral proceeding had and of the whole thereof. IN WITNESS HEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 18th day of January, 2023.	
7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that. Any other comments from council? Mr. Greer, if you could remind me of the planning commission voted what on this issue? I can't remember. Was it 8-1, 7-1? MR. GREER: I believe it was 7-1. The one person who voted no, they were in favor of A Turning Point. I think the disagreement came for the amount of years for this special use permit. Does that make sense? MAYOR GARNOS: Yep, yep. Thank you. Any other comments? If not, we're going		6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	testimony adduced and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; and the the foregoing transcript pages constitute a full, true, and correct record of such testimony adduced and oral proceeding had and of the whole thereof.	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that. Any other comments from council? Mr. Greer, if you could remind me of the planning commission voted what on this issue? I can't remember. Was it 8-1, 7-1? MR. GREER: I believe it was 7-1. The one person who voted no, they were in favor of A Turning Point. I think the disagreement came for the amount of years for this special use permit. Does that make sense? MAYOR GARNOS: Yep, yep. Thank you. Any other comments? If not, we're going to continue the public hearing to our next regular		6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	testimony adduced and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; and the the foregoing transcript pages constitute a full, true, and correct record of such testimony adduced and oral proceeding had and of the whole thereof. IN WITNESS HEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 18th day of January, 2023.	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that. Any other comments from council? Mr. Greer, if you could remind me of the planning commission voted what on this issue? I can't remember. Was it 8-1, 7-1? MR. GREER: I believe it was 7-1. The one person who voted no, they were in favor of A Turning Point. I think the disagreement came for the amount of years for this special use permit. Does that make sense? MAYOR GARNOS: Yep, yep. Thank you. Any other comments? If not, we're going to continue the public hearing to our next regular meeting on January 23rd, so we are going to be		6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	testimony adduced and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; and the the foregoing transcript pages constitute a full, true, and correct record of such testimony adduced and oral proceeding had and of the whole thereof. IN WITNESS HEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 18th day of January, 2023.	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that. Any other comments from council? Mr. Greer, if you could remind me of the planning commission voted what on this issue? I can't remember. Was it 8-1, 7-1? MR. GREER: I believe it was 7-1. The one person who voted no, they were in favor of A Turning Point. I think the disagreement came for the amount of years for this special use permit. Does that make sense? MAYOR GARNOS: Yep, yep. Thank you. Any other comments? If not, we're going to continue the public hearing to our next regular meeting on January 23rd, so we are going to be postponing any decision until the date certain, and		6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	testimony adduced and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; and the the foregoing transcript pages constitute a full, true, and correct record of such testimony adduced and oral proceeding had and of the whole thereof. IN WITNESS HEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 18th day of January, 2023.	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that. Any other comments from council? Mr. Greer, if you could remind me of the planning commission voted what on this issue? I can't remember. Was it 8-1, 7-1? MR. GREER: I believe it was 7-1. The one person who voted no, they were in favor of A Turning Point. I think the disagreement came for the amount of years for this special use permit. Does that make sense? MAYOR GARNOS: Yep, yep. Thank you. Any other comments? If not, we're going to continue the public hearing to our next regular meeting on January 23rd, so we are going to be postponing any decision until the date certain, and we will then continue the public hearing and, I		6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	testimony adduced and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; and the the foregoing transcript pages constitute a full, true, and correct record of such testimony adduced and oral proceeding had and of the whole thereof. IN WITNESS HEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 18th day of January, 2023.	
7 8 9 10 11 12- 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that. Any other comments from council? Mr. Greer, if you could remind me of the planning commission voted what on this issue? I can't remember. Was it 8-1, 7-1? MR. GREER: I believe it was 7-1. The one person who voted no, they were in favor of A Turning Point. I think the disagreement came for the amount of years for this special use permit. Does that make sense? MAYOR GARNOS: Yep, yep. Thank you. Any other comments? If not, we're going to continue the public hearing to our next regular meeting on January 23rd, so we are going to be postponing any decision until the date certain, and we will then continue the public hearing and, I assume, take up an ordinance after that at the same		6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	testimony adduced and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; and the the foregoing transcript pages constitute a full, true, and correct record of such testimony adduced and oral proceeding had and of the whole thereof. IN WITNESS HEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 18th day of January, 2023.	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that. Any other comments from council? Mr. Greer, if you could remind me of the planning commission voted what on this issue? I can't remember. Was it 8-1, 7-1? MR. GREER: I believe it was 7-1. The one person who voted no, they were in favor of A Turning Point. I think the disagreement came for the amount of years for this special use permit. Does that make sense? MAYOR GARNOS: Yep, yep. Thank you. Any other comments? If not, we're going to continue the public hearing to our next regular meeting on January 23rd, so we are going to be postponing any decision until the date certain, and we will then continue the public hearing and, I assume, take up an ordinance after that at the same meeting, or likely at the same meeting.		6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	testimony adduced and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; and the the foregoing transcript pages constitute a full, true, and correct record of such testimony adduced and oral proceeding had and of the whole thereof. IN WITNESS HEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 18th day of January, 2023.	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that. Any other comments from council? Mr. Greer, if you could remind me of the planning commission voted what on this issue? I can't remember. Was it 8-1, 7-1? MR. GREER: I believe it was 7-1. The one person who voted no, they were in favor of A Turning Point. I think the disagreement came for the amount of years for this special use permit. Does that make sense? MAYOR GARNOS: Yep, yep. Thank you. Any other comments? If not, we're going to continue the public hearing to our next regular meeting on January 23rd, so we are going to be postponing any decision until the date certain, and we will then continue the public hearing and, I assume, take up an ordinance after that at the same meeting, or likely at the same meeting, MR. GREER: Likely at the same meeting,		6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	testimony adduced and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; and the the foregoing transcript pages constitute a full, true, and correct record of such testimony adduced and oral proceeding had and of the whole thereof. IN WITNESS HEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 18th day of January, 2023.	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that. Any other comments from council? Mr. Greer, if you could remind me of the planning commission voted what on this issue? I can't remember. Was it 8-1, 7-1? MR. GREER: I believe it was 7-1. The one person who voted no, they were in favor of A Turning Point. I think the disagreement came for the amount of years for this special use permit. Does that make sense? MAYOR GARNOS: Yep, yep. Thank you. Any other comments? If not, we're going to continue the public hearing to our next regular meeting on January 23rd, so we are going to be postponing any decision until the date certain, and we will then continue the public hearing and, I assume, take up an ordinance after that at the same meeting, or likely at the same meeting.		6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	testimony adduced and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; and the the foregoing transcript pages constitute a full, true, and correct record of such testimony adduced and oral proceeding had and of the whole thereof. IN WITNESS HEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 18th day of January, 2023.	

DEPOSITION & TRIAL



Request for Council Action

RES 🛛 # R-23-01

BILL □# City Clerk Only

ORD # City Clerk Only

Department: Fire

Date: 1/18/2023

Meeting Date Requested: 1/23/2023

Public Hearing: Yes Date: Click here to enter a date.

<u>Subject:</u> A Resolution declaring certain City property surplus and authorizing the sale and/or disposal of such property held by the City to the highest bidder via online auction, sealed bid, and/or otherwise disposed of as approved by the City Manager.

<u>Background</u>: Engine 1 - a 2012 Spartan model # GA41H-2142- has been replaced with the purchase of a new 2022 Pierce and is no longer needed by the City. In order to sell the apparatus, a declaration of surplus is required by the City Council. The proposed Resolution will declare the used Fire Engine surplus and authorize the City Manager to enter into an agreement for its sale.

<u>Budget Discussion</u>: Funds are budgeted in the amount of \$0 from the N/A Fund. Ongoing costs are estimated to be \$ 0 annually. Previous years' funding was \$

Public/Board/Staff Input: Staff recommends approval of the proposed Resolution.

Provide Original Contracts, Leases, Agreements, etc. to: City Clerk and Vendor

Bob Baer Department Director/Administrator JM City Attorney SW City Manager

RESOLUTION NO. R-23-01

A RESOLUTION DECLARING CERTAIN CITY PROPERTY SURPLUS AND AUTHORIZING THE SALE AND/OR DISPOSAL OF SUCH PROPERTY HELD BY THE CITY TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER VIA ONLINE AUCTION, SEALED BID, AND/OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF AS APPROVED BY THE CITY MANAGER.

WHEREAS, the item set forth in the attachment, Exhibit "A" is no longer necessary for any municipal public purpose of the City; and

WHEREAS, the City Council finds that it is in the best interest of the citizens of the City of Gladstone that the said item be sold to the highest bidder via online auction, sealed bid and/or otherwise disposed of appropriately as approved by the City Manager.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF GLADSTONE, MISSOURI, AS FOLLOWS:

THAT, the item set forth in Exhibit "A" is hereby declared surplus property of the City of Gladstone; and

FURTHER, THAT, the City Manager of the City of Gladstone is hereby authorized to sell the item set forth in Exhibit "A" to the highest bidder via online auction, sealed bid, or otherwise disposed of as appropriate upon approval of the City Manager.

INTRODUCED, READ, PASSED, AND ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF GLADSTONE, MISSOURI, THIS 23RD DAY OF JANUARY 2023.

Bill Garnos, Mayor

ATTEST:

Kris Keller, City Clerk

EXHIBIT "A"

		VEHICLES			
ASSET NUMBER	VEHICLE DESCRIPTION	VIN	DEPARTMENT	GEN FUND	PSST
1465	2012 Spartan Model # GA41H-2142	4S7AU2D9XCC075092	Fire	хх	



Request for Council Action

RES 🛛 # R-23-02

BILL □# City Clerk Only

ORD # City Clerk Only

Department: Police

Date: 1/12/2023

Meeting Date Requested: 1/23/2023

Public Hearing: Yes Date: Click here to enter a date.

<u>Subject:</u> A Resolution authorizing the City Manager to enter into a cooperative agreement with the Kansas City Metropolitan Crime Commission (KCCC). The KCCC operates the Crime Stoppers program promoting the 816-474-TIPS Hotline Program in the Greater Kansas City area, which includes Johnson and Wyandotte Counties in Kansas and Cass, Clay, Jackson, Lafayette, Platte, and Ray Counties in Missouri.

<u>Background</u>: The Gladstone Police Department has long been a member of the Kansas City Metropolitan Crime Commission. Our annual contract and subsidy goes toward maintaining the TIPS Hotline and publicity on its availability, provides rewards for information leading to arrest and/or prosecution of serious offenders, and the forwarding of information received by the TIPS Hotline to our Police Department regarding Gladstone cases. Approval of this Resolution will authorize the City Manager to sign the contract with the Crime Commission and the processing of the subsidy.

<u>Budget Discussion</u>: Funds are budgeted in the amount of \$3,850.00 from the General Fund. Ongoing costs are estimated to be \$ 0 annually. Previous years' funding was \$3,500.00.

Public/Board/Staff Input: Staff recommends approval of the proposed Ordinance.

Provide Original Contracts, Leases, Agreements, etc. to: City Clerk and Vendor.

Fred Farris Chief of Police

JM City Attorney SW City Manager

RESOLUTION NO. R-23-02

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING ACCEPTANCE OF A PROPOSAL FROM THE KANSAS CITY METROPOLITAN CRIME COMMISSION, A MISSOURI NOT-FOR-PROFIT CORPORATION, TO OPERATE THE "CRIME STOPPERS" PROGRAM AND THE "TIPS HOTLINE" PROGRAM ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF GLADSTONE FOR AN ANNUAL FEE OF \$3,850.00.

WHEREAS, the Kansas City Metropolitan Crime Commission has operated and continues to operate a Crime Stoppers program promoting the 816-474-TIPS Hotline Program in the Greater Kansas City area, which includes Johnson and Wyandotte Counties in Kansas and Cass, Clay, Jackson, Lafayette, Platte, and Ray Counties in Missouri; and

WHEREAS, the City of Gladstone recognizes the benefits of these programs to fighting crime and making our communities safer in the region; and

WHEREAS, these programs serve the interests of the residents and visitors in the City of Gladstone.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF GLADSTONE, MISSOURI AS FOLLOWS:

THAT, the City Manager of the City of Gladstone, Missouri, is hereby authorized to accept the proposal from the Kansas City Metropolitan Crime Commission for an annual fee of \$3,850.00 to provide the following services:

- a) Maintain the Crime Stoppers Hotline, (currently 816-474-TIPS) which will be answered a minimum of eight hours per day;
- b) Provide publicity concerning the availability of the Crime Stoppers TIPS Hotline;
- c) Provide rewards for information leading to the arrest, issuance of a warrant or indictment, which results from calls to the Crime Stoppers TIPS Hotline;
- d) Forward information received on the Crime Stoppers TIPS Hotline regarding crimes in Gladstone, Missouri.

FURTHER, THAT, funds for such purpose are authorized from the FY 2023 General Fund.

INTRODUCED, READ, PASSED, AND ADOPTED BY THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF GLADSTONE, MISSOURI THIS 23RD DAY OF JANUARY 2023.

Bill Garnos, Mayor

ATTEST:

Kris Keller, City Clerk

CONTRACT

This Contract is entered into this year, 2023, by and between the City of Gladstone and the Kansas City Metropolitan Crime Commission a Missouri not-for-profit corporation located at 3100 Broadway, Suite #1234, Kansas City, Missouri 64111.

WHEREAS, the Crime Commission has run and continues to run a Crime Stoppers program promoting the 816-474-TIPS Hotline Program in the Greater Kansas City area, which includes Johnson and Wyandotte Counties in Kansas and Cass, Clay, Jackson, Lafayette, Platte and Ray Counties in Missouri.

WHEREAS, the City of Gladstone wishes to contract with the Crime Commission to provide this service in Gladstone.

NOW, THEREFORE, the parties agree as follows:

1. The City of Gladstone will pay the Crime Commission an annual fee of \$3,850.00 dollars, payable on the date hereof and on each anniversary date of the date hereof during the term of this contract. Such annual fee may be adjusted each year as the parties hereto may agree.

2. The Crime Commission will provide its Crime Stoppers Program in Gladstone which program shall include, at a minimum, the following services:

- a) Maintain the Crime Stoppers Hotline, (currently 816-474-TIPS) which will be answered twenty-four hours per day;
- b) Provide publicity concerning the availability of the Crime Stoppers TIPS Hotline;
- c) Provide rewards for information leading to the arrest, issuance of a warrant or indictment, which results from calls to the Crime Stoppers TIPS Hotline;
- Forward information received on the Crime Stoppers TIPS Hotline regarding crimes in Gladstone, MO.

3. The parties agree, that the services to be provided by the Crime Commission are being provided strictly on a contract basis and that the Crime Commission is not and shall not be considered a part of Gladstone, MO or the City of Gladstone. The Crime Commission shall not be subject to any control by the City of Gladstone.

4. This contract shall be for an initial term of one year, commencing on the date hereof. Upon expiration of the initial term of this Contract, and upon expiration of each additional one year period thereafter, the term of this Contract shall be extended automatically for a period of one year, unless and until either party hereto gives written notice to the other party hereto of its intent not to extend the term of this Contract for an additional one year period.

5. This Contract shall not be assignable without the prior written consent of both parties. Any purported assignment without such written consent shall be void.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties have executed this Contract the year and date first above written.

City of Gladstone

By_____

ATTEST: _____

KAN	SAS CHTY	METRO	POLITA	NCRHV	IE COM	MISSION
Bv	Ky	C	C	4		
Rick	Armstrong	-		-c	,	

1 000	mmon	
Δ.Ι.	TEST:	
nı.	LUGI.	

PLEASE SIGN & RETURN



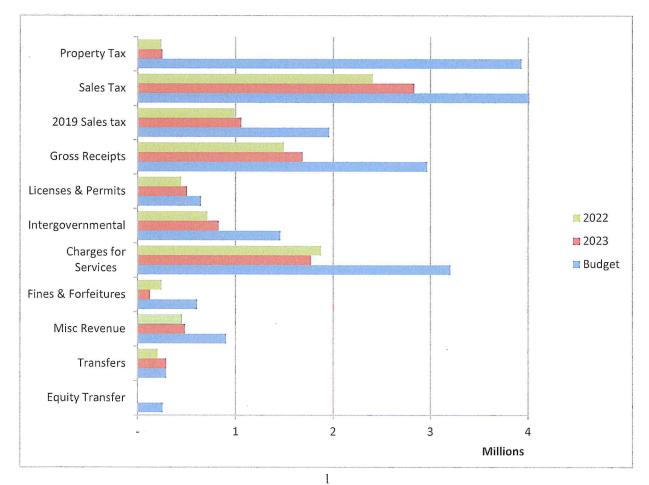
CITY OF GLADSTONE MISSOURI

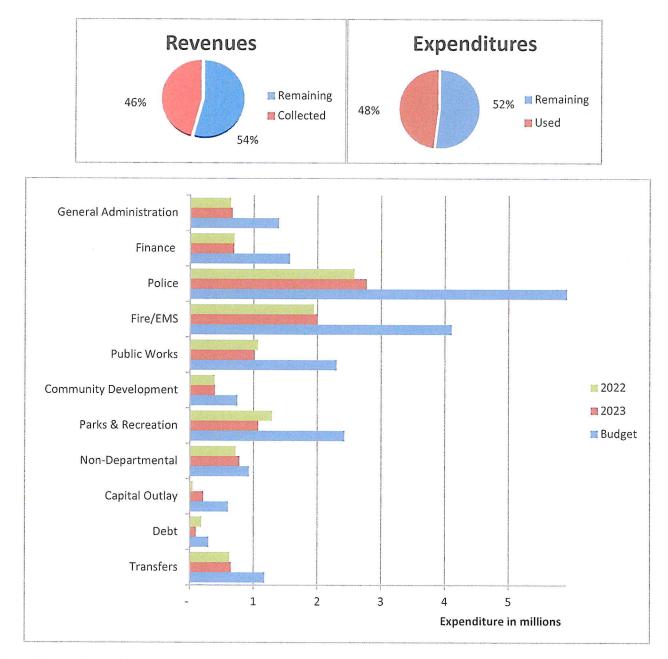
Financial Report for 5 Months Ending December 31, 2022

GENERAL FUND

General Fund Revenues

Total revenues for the General Fund through 6 months or 50% of this fiscal year are \$9,836,669 compared to total budgeted revenues for the year of \$21,483,512 or 46% of budgeted revenue. Revenue from property tax is \$250,356. Sales tax on a cash basis is \$2,832,946 or \$423,468 (18%) more than last year. The 2019 sales tax (1/2 cent sales tax passed in 2019) is \$1,057,487, an increase of 7%. Gross receipts taxes are \$1,685,445, an increase of \$188,363 or 13% from last year due to increases and timing in electricity gross receipts and the hotel tax. License and Permit revenues are \$503,969, 13% or \$57,595 more than FY22 due to building and mechanical permits. Intergovernmental revenue is \$826,971 or \$111,520 (16%) over the previous year due to increased receipts from the state gas tax. Charges for Services are \$1,773,285 a decrease of 5% or \$102,777 compared to the previous year primarily due to senior activities. Fines and Forfeitures have decreased \$118,840 or 48% from the same time last year to \$126,845. Miscellaneous Revenue is \$486,365, an increase of \$35,165 due to interest revenue. Debt proceeds are not budgeted for the current fiscal year. Revenue from inter-fund transfers is \$293,000. An equity transfer of \$256,500 is budgeted for the General Fund.

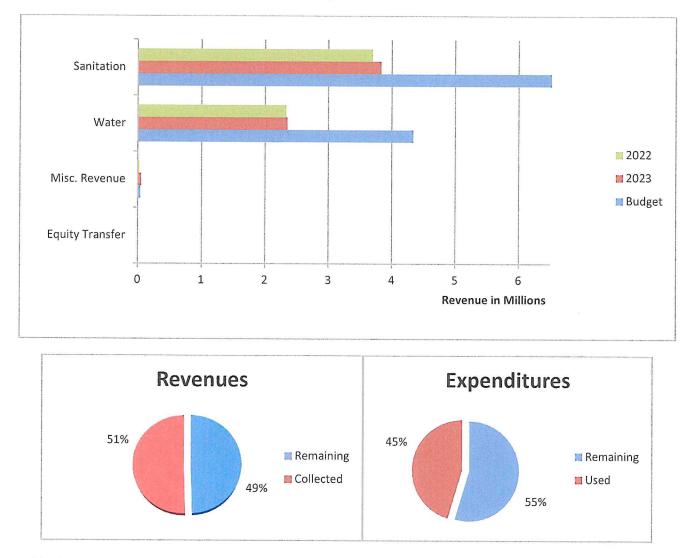




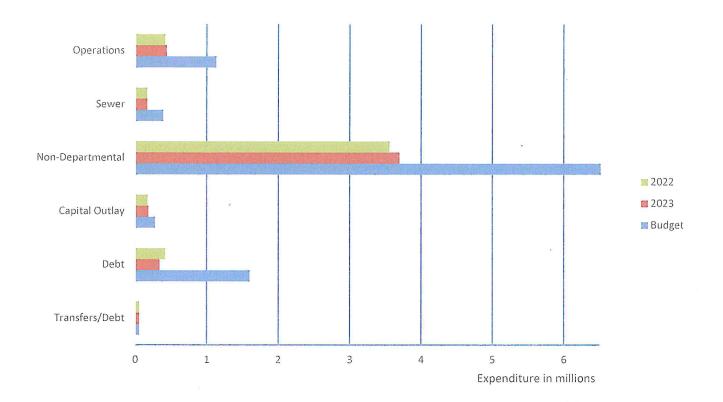
Expenditures through 6 months or 50% of this fiscal year amounted to \$10,311,828 or 48% of FY23 budgeted expenditures of \$21,483,512. This indicates that actual expenditures are 1% or \$147,875 more than last year's expenditures of \$10,163,953. General Administration expenditures are \$660,287, an increase of \$26,519 or 4% due to changes in staffing. Finance expenditures have decreased to \$687,141. Police expenditures are \$2,767,038, an increase of \$191,676 or 7%. Fire/EMS expenditures have increased \$57,852 to \$1,999,482. Public Works expenditures are \$1,011,874, \$54,033 or 5% less than the prior year due to decreases in equipment maintenance. Community Development expenditures are \$390,511, an increase of \$2,361. Parks & Recreation expenditures are \$1,070,547, down \$161,053 from the same time last year due to senior activities. Non-Departmental expenditures are \$775,704, an increase of \$55,031 due to liability and property insurance. Capital Outlay is \$210,280. Payments for debt are \$93,964, a decrease of \$89,953 due to lease purchases falling off the debt schedule. Transfers from the General Fund are \$645,000. Current expenditures exceed current revenues in the amount of \$475,159.

COMBINED WATER AND SEWERAGE SYSTEM FUND

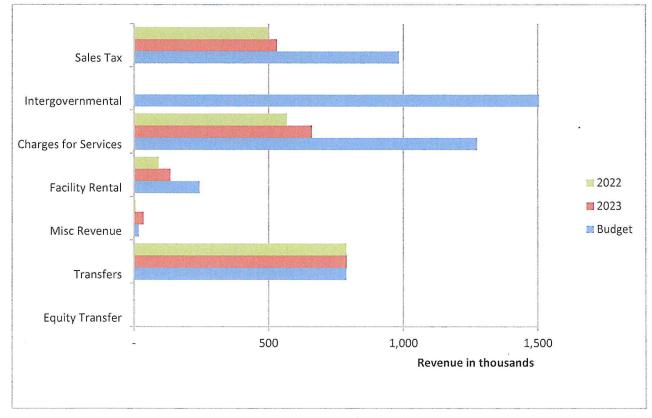
Total budgeted revenues for the fiscal year are \$12,324,296. Total revenues through 6 months or 50% of this fiscal year, amounted to \$6,231,073 or 51% of FY23 budgeted revenues. Charges for sanitation are \$3,827,201, an increase of \$130,521. Charges for water have increased to \$2,349,233 due to increased water and sewage rates. Miscellaneous revenue has increased \$28,507 to \$54,639 due to interest revenue.

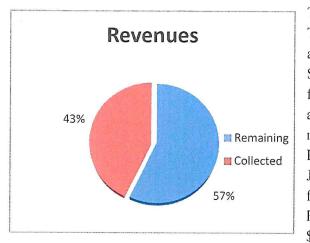


Total budgeted expenditures for the fiscal year are \$12,311,796. Total expenditures through 6 months or 50% of this fiscal year amounted to \$5,581,883 or 45% of FY23 budgeted expenditures. Production expenditures are \$728,029, an increase of \$196,422 due to increases in chemicals and repairs to the east secondary basin. Operations division expenditures are \$432,892, an increase of \$21,128. Sewer division expenditures are \$161,632. Non-departmental expenditures are \$3,694,664, an increase of \$140,050 due to increased sewer charges from Kansas City. Capital outlay is \$181,381, an increase of \$11,999 due to water main repairs. Payments for debt have decreased 20% or \$80,816 to \$333,284 due to lease purchases falling off the debt schedule. Current revenues exceed current expenditures by \$649,243.



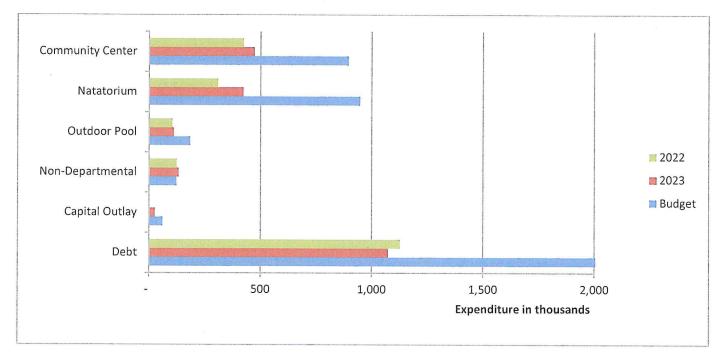
COMMUNITY CENTER AND PARKS TAX FUND

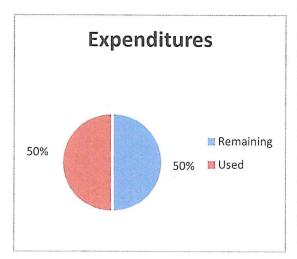




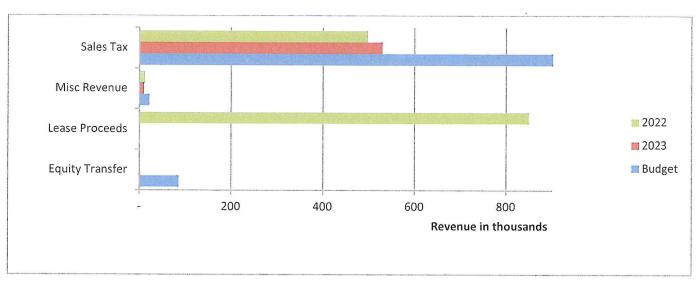
Total budgeted revenues for the fiscal year are \$5,009,081. Total revenues through 6 months or 50% of this fiscal year, amounted to \$2,147,638 or 43% of FY23 budgeted revenues. Sales tax received is \$529,423, an increase of \$32,012 (6%) from the previous year. Intergovernmental revenue consists of a charge to the North Kansas City School District for the natatorium \$700,000 and \$1,000,000 in ARPA funding. Revenue from the NKC School District is usually received in January and ARPA funding will be added at year end. Charges for services are \$659,959, an increase of \$92,594 (16%). Revenue from facility rental is \$134,167, an increase of \$43,086 (47%). Miscellaneous revenue is \$35,089. Transfers

to the fund are \$789,000. There is no equity transfer budgeted for the fiscal year.



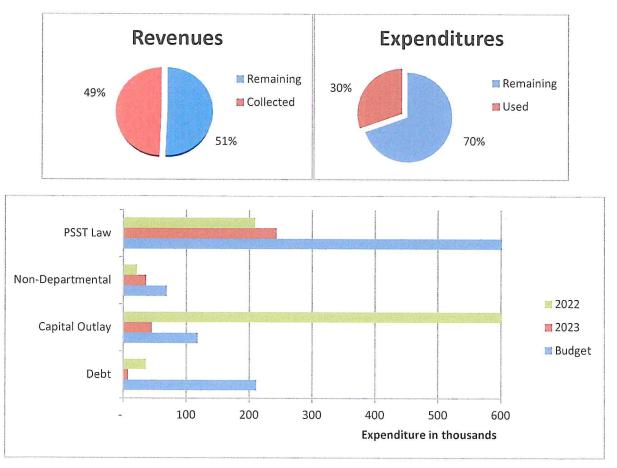


Total budgeted expenditures for the fiscal year are \$4,409,870. Total expenditures through 6 months or 50% of this fiscal year amounted to \$2,209,471 or 50% of FY23 budgeted expenditures. Community Center expenditures are \$471,329, an increase of \$47,186 (11%) due to changes in staffing. Natatorium expenditures are \$422,119, an increase of \$113,410 (37%) due to increases in building maintenance. Outdoor Pool expenditures are \$110,603, an increase of \$6,589 (6%) due to increases in part time personnel costs and chemicals. Non-departmental expenditures have increased \$7,408 to \$131,928 due to increases in property and liability insurance. Payments for debt are comparable to the previous year at \$1,073,492. Current expenditures exceed current revenues by \$61,833.



PUBLIC SAFETY SALES TAX FUND

Total budgeted revenues for the fiscal year are \$1,091,512. Total revenues through 6 months or 50% of this fiscal year amounted to \$539,191 or 49% of FY23 budgeted revenues. Sales tax on a cash basis is \$529,415, or an increase of \$32,015 (6%). Miscellaneous revenue is \$9,776. No lease proceeds are budgeted for this fiscal year. An equity transfer of \$86,012 is budgeted for the fund.



Total budgeted expenditures for the fiscal year are \$1,091,512. Total expenditures through 6 months or 50% of this fiscal year are \$331,156 or 30% of the FY23 budgeted expenditures. Law division is \$242,653, an increase of \$33,588 from the same time last year. Non-Departmental is \$35,959, compared to \$21,302 during the previous year. Capital outlay is \$45,106. Payments for debt is \$7,438. The decrees is due to debt issuance cost from the radio project in the previous year. Current revenue over expense for the fund is \$208,035.

Respectfully submitted,

min Chance

Dominic Accurso Director of Finance



Request for Council Action

RES □# City Clerk Only

BILL 🛛 # 23-04

ORD 🛛 # 4.622

Date: 1/17/2023

Department: Community Development

Meeting Date Requested: 1/23/2023

Public Hearing: Yes 🛛 Date: 1/23/2023

Subject: A Turning Point - Seven (7) Special Use Permit Request

Background:

New Information Made Available Since City Council Meeting on Monday, January 9th:

- Donney Drew, a resident who lives next door to A Turning Point at 1908 NE Englewood Road submitted a letter to city staff expressing her concerns. Please find the letter in the City Council packet.
- On January 11, 2023, a Clay County Deputy conducted a traffic stop in the parking lot of the A Turning Point property. The two individuals inside the car told the law enforcement officer that their destination was A Turning Point. Please find the attached offense/incident report.

The applicant is requesting a seven (7) year Special Use Permit to operate a social services organization at 1900 & 1904 NE Englewood Road. The need for a Special Use Permit at this location is because A Turning Point is operating a social services organization in a zoning district that is currently zoned R-1 Single Family.

Historically, City Staff proposes a one (1) year Special Use Permit to start. Given the investment by the A Turning Point organization of hundreds of thousands of dollars into both properties, City Staff believes that an initial Special Use Permit of seven (7) years is a reasonable request.

In summary, A Turning Point provides the following services:

- Food Pantry
- Wardrobe Clothes Closet
- Education Academy
- Community Meals
- Day Center Services
- Community Meetings
- Support Groups
- Job training programs

Request for Council Action

 RES
 # City Clerk Only
 BILL
 # 23-04
 ORD
 # 4.622

• Gymnasium for recreation opportunities

Cathy McIntire, Executive Director of A Turning Point has submitted a detailed narrative further explaining the organization and the services they provide. That document can be found in your packet.

Since the Planning Commission meeting in December 2022, new information has been made available to city staff by Christy Purl, Director of Holy Cross Early Childhood Center. The Holy Cross Early Childhood Center is located across the street of NE Englewood Rd. in Kansas City, MO and adjacent to the A Turning Point property on the southeast side. Please see the attached document sent from Director Purl to city staff.

Christy Purl and board members of their organization do plan to attend the Monday, January 9, 2023, City Council meeting to speak during the public hearing.

<u>Budget Discussion</u>: Funds are budgeted in the amount of \$0 from the N/A Fund. Ongoing costs are estimated to be \$ 0 annually. Previous years' funding was \$

Public/Board/Staff Input:

Public: There were approximately 50+ individuals who showed up in support for the A Turning Point project. A few individuals did speak in favor of the Special Use Permit. No individuals spoke in opposition to the project at the Planning Commission meeting.

Board: There was much discussion amongst the Planning Commissioners, please see attached court reporter minutes. The commission voted in favor of a seven (7) year Special Use Permit. (7 Yes -1 No)

Staff: City Staff recommends that the request be approved contingent upon the conditions listed in the draft ordinance and staff report.

Provide Original Contracts, Leases, Agreements, etc. to: City Clerk and Vendor

Austin Greer Department Director/Administrator

JM City Attorney SW City Manager

Austin,

My name is Donney Drew and I live at 1908 NE Englewood, Gladstone, MO. Turning Point is right next door to me. I have watched them move into the Englewood Baptist Church. They have cleaned it up quite a bit. They have put in a new driveway which helped it look better and I am sure cost a bit of money.

I am sure they want to help less fortunate people, which sadly our world is full of. I am just not sure a residential area is the right place for it. Englewood is a street like any other street in Gladstone. It has younger families who work hard for what they have, it has retired people who want to live quietly and peacefully. With Turning Point, a lot of people are drawn to Englewood that causes me concern. Let me share a few instances:

I came home from work one day and pulled into my driveway. There is a No turning sign by my mailbox in front. A woman was standing there hugging and kissing that post. She walked across the 3 lanes of Englewood and hugged and kissed that sign on the other side of the street over there as well. She continued going back and forth across Englewood. I went inside and called Gladstone police. I just told the dispatcher about the woman, and she was in danger on the street. I went back outside, and she was walking on the street of N. Woodland which is the front of A Turning Point. I do not know where she went or if the police came, but I had not seen her before that day or since that day.

Last summer I was out on my front porch and suddenly, I heard yelling. There was a man threatening another man with a knife. Two men came from A Turning Point and parked at the edge of the driveway watching and saying they could not have this kind of behavior. I am assuming they knew who this man was. The man started to walk on down Englewood in front of the daycare still yelling and threatening the other man. KC police were called, and they came, but the man had gone on down the road. I do not know if they found him or what happened.

Does A Turning Point have the resources to deal with these kinds of people? And even if they do, why should the rest of Englewood have to deal with them? This is where our families and our homes are.

The daycare across the street from me has had 2 instances where homeless people tried to get into the daycare when the children were there. They had locked doors and they did call the police. Maybe they were confused at to what church is the Turning Point, but this is involving our children and working people who are probably not equipped to deal with what the Turning Point is bringing to our neighborhood.

Last Wednesday there were 3 Clay County Sheriff vehicles at Turning Point. One was a K-9 unit. They came in with lights on. I do not know why they were there.

The manager on sight has 2 very large bull breed dogs with him. I am sure now because of some of the people drawn to Turning Point. They also have lights on all night outside by their dumpster and parked panel truck. I have heard loud noises at night but have not seen anyone wandering around over there.

There are a lot of people walking from the bus stop on Antioch and the bus stop on North Oak. Some, I am sure, need help, but there are others that are going to make Englewood dangerous. Unfortunately!

Thank you, Donney Drew



Clay County Sheriff

12 SOUTH WATER STREET LIBERTY, MO 64068



Offense/Incident Report

Incident					
Date/Time Reported	Incident Start Date/Time	Incident 01/11/2023	End Date/Time	Inclo 2300063	dent Number
01/11/2023 13:44	01/11/2023 13:44 Location	101/11/2023	Body Camera	County	Coverage Area
NE ENGLEWOOD RD / N WOODL	AND AV, JE, GLADSTONE MO 6	4118	Ý	CLAY	04008
Offense					
LCR:			pr. Nor		<u>.</u>
	ug Paraphernalia				
Statute:					
Incident Summary					
	ately 1344 hours I, Corpor	al Zubeck wa	as on patrol	in the area	of Englewood
	erved a green, 2002 Nissan				
	observed the vehicle did no				
	side rear window was broke observed the vehicle quick				
	s later arrested for outsta				
			· · · ·		
Officer Narrative					6 5 - 1
	ately 1344 hours I, Corpor erved a green, 2002 Nissan				
	observed the vehicle did no				
vehicle and the driver's	side rear window was broke	n out. Upor	n turning ar	ound on the v	vehicle to
conduct a traffic stop I	observed the vehicle quick	ly turned in	nto a church	parking lot	, located at
	ated my emergency equipment	as the veh:	icle pulled	into the park	king lot to
conduct a traffic stop.					
The Nissan Quest pulled :	into the rear of the <u>buildi</u>	ng and pull	ed into a pa	rking spot.	I identified
the driver, verbally, as	Jordin D. Nealon W/N	-and t	the front se	at passenger	by his
Missouri Driver's license	e as Samual T.Jonnson W/M		1 observed	Johnson immed	alately was
attempting to exit the ve	ehicle and walk away. I in . In speaking with Nealon	structed Joi	nson to ret	urn to the ve	enicle until
	ormally observe. Nealon wa				
	ward, and would not retrie				
	route to 1900 Englewood, A			nson. Turing	g Point
provides resources to not	neless and people with fina		curry.		
Nealon later advised he w	was concerned about an outs	tanding war	rant, howeve	r I observed	Johnson
	ne vehicle and distance him				
T underward and man forth a	lealer and Jakasan through	Class Country	Dispotet	T upe inform	d Noolen
	Nealon and Johnson through ts for his arrest, a non-ex				
			Lineas Grey		

Case Status		Approval Status		
Investigating Officer	Date	Hold Supervisor	Date	
CPL ZUBECK, K (8148)	01/11/23			

Offense/Incident Report (Continuation)

Incident			
Date/Time Reported 01/11/2023 13:44	Incident Start Date/Time 01/11/2023 13:44	Incident End Date/Time 01/11/2023 15:54	Incident Number 2300063
Officer Narrative			
confirmed Gladstone warra warrant for his arrest for	nt for Narcotic Equipment. r Marijuana.	Johnson returned with a	non-extraditable
Nealon also returned in Ko	eyStone as a previous susp	ect in a Clay County Posse	ssion case.
advised he was concerned a if he wanted. Nealon the	asked for verbal consent to about wasting his gas, how n advised he would rather : n he did have the right to	ever I told Nealon I would I just not search his vehi	shut the vehicle off cle and it was his
and placed into handcuffs patrol vehicle. Based on	adstone warrant for the arm without incident. Nealon the totality of the circun respond to my location. Fo	was then placed in the re mstances I contacted Serge	ar caged portion of my ant Edwards and
	rt on the vehicle Sergeant arch of the Quest I located		bable Cause Search of
~ 1 - Used, hypodermic nee	ng pipe under the driver's edle in the driver's side o edles on the floor behind t	door compartment	
Sergeant Edwards advised H bullets, both parties were ammunition.	he had also located a cleam e IFS Disqualified, meaning	r, glass, smoking pipe, an g they are not allowed to	d two Winchester 40S&W possess firearms or
I issued Johnson the follo	wing citations on scene;		
~ 161171223 - Unlawful Use	e of Drug Paraphernalia		
I issued Nealon the follow	ving citations;		
~ 161171224 - Failed to Re ~ 161171225 - Unlawful Use		t of Motor Vehicle's	
All citations had a court Six.	date of 3-15-2023 at 0900	hours at the Clay County (Courthouse, Division
the sharps bin at the Clay	ounty Sheriff's Office. Th	ne used, hypodermic needle: all other items were enter	s were disposed of in red into Safe Tracker
My body camera was uploade	d to WatchGuard.		

Investigating Officer	Date	Supervisor	Date
CPL ZUBECK, K (8148)	01/11/23		

Offense/Incident Report (Continuation)

Incident											
Date/Tim 01/11/2023 1	e Reported 3:44	Incident St 01/11/2023 1	art Date/Tin 3:44		In 01/11/2	cident En 2023 15		Time	236	Inci 30063	dent Number
Officer Narr	atäve										
EOR.			ai								
Suspect											
Name: JOHN:	SON, SAMUAL T	HOMAS						Role: Suspec	t (Phone:	
Addres)river's L			
Employer Name.			Employer	r Address:		E.	. A	7		Work P	hone:
		Date of	Birth:	Inc Age: 55	Sup Ag	le: Heig 5'6		Veight: 172	Race: W	Sex: M	Resident: R
File No:	FBI No:	SID No:			A	Hair	: E	Eyes: BLU	Cmplx:	Build: MED	
Suspect											E BERNER A MARINE AND
Name: NEAL	ON, JORDIN DAI	RIAN	Alla				5	Role: Suspec		Phone:	
Address	and some			"Bay	-		ď	Driver'e L	iconse'		
Employer Name: UUEMPLOYED			Employer S	r Address:						Work P	hone:
		Date of	Birth:	Inc Age: 25	Sup Ag	re: Heig 6'6		Veight: L50	Race: W	Sex: M	Resident: N
File No: 0091717	FBI No:	SID No:		120		Hair BLK	: E	Eyes: BRO	Cmplx:	Build: MED	
Suspect Vehi	elle										
Vehicle Class: Suspect Vehic			<i>2</i>			Vehicle lo 4N2ZN1					
Registration No:		tion State:	Registrati	ion Expires		Registrati			2		
Vehicle Year: 2002	Vehicle N NISS	Make:	Vehicle M QST	lodel:		Vehicle S 4H	ityle:	Ver GR	licle Color N	:	Vehicle Value:
Vehicle Owner										·	
Name: NEAL	DN, JORDIN DAN	RIAN				Role Own			Phone:		
Address											
Evidence											
Qty: Tag 1		e: ized			Serial:					Val 1.	
Brand/Make:	100.				Model:						
Description: GLASS SMOKING	G PIPE WITH R	ESIDUE									

Investigating Officer	Date	Supervisor	Date
CPL ZUBECK, K (8148)	01/11/23		

Offense/Incident Report (Continuation)

Incident					
and all and a contract of the second se	Time Reported	Incident Start Date/Time	Incide	ent End Date/Time	Incident Number
01/11/202	3 13:44	01/11/2023 13:44	01/11/202	3 15:54	2300063
Property Owne	r				
Name: NI	ALON, JORDIN DA	RIAN		Role:	Phone:
Address		2		Owner	
Evidence					ALC: NO
Qty:		pe:	Serial:	The second secon	Value:
⊥ Brand/Make:	5€	ized	Model:		1.00
Description:			tildin.	The second	
GLASS SMO	(ING PIPE WITH F	RESIDUE, BROKEN	. P ^{art}		
Property Owne	r				
Name: JC	HNSON, SAMUAL T	HOMAS	AND 7	Role: Owner	Phone:
Address					

Investigating Officer	Date	Supervisor	Date
CPL ZUBECK, K (8148)	01/11/23		



Clay County Sheriff

12 SOUTH WATER STREET LIBERTY, MO 64068



Supplement Report

Supplement					
Date/Time of Report 01/11/2023 19:20			Incident Number 2300063 - 1		
NE ENGLEWOOD RD / N WOODLAND AV, JE		calion	12500005		
Lead	, GLADSTONE MO	64118			
Number:					
K9 Deployed					
Offense					
LCR: 770 Possession - Drug Parapher	nalia				
Statute:		A. The			
Officer Narrative					
On 1/11/2023 at approximately 1406	hours Reporting	Sergeant T Edwards #81	51 responded to NE		
Englewood Rd and N Woodland Ave to	assist Corporal	. K Zuebeck #8184 with a	η open air canine sniff.		
Corporal Zuebeck called me via tele	phone and infor	med me that he had two o	occupants of a green		
mini-van who have a past of possess traffic stop, being evasive and trid	ion of narcotic	s, both subjects were no	ervous beyond normal for a		
was under arrest for an outstanding	warrant and th	e passenger attempted to	b leave multiple times.		
Upon arrival I deployed my narcotic:	s detection car	ing "Vnatoe" to conduct	on onen sin sniff of the		
vehicle. It should be noted the pas	ssenger advised	he did have Marijuana ł	nowever Kratos is not		
trained to detect Marijuana. While the trained odor of narcotics on the	walking Kratos	around the vehicle I of	served alert behavior to		
at the drivers window when he stood	up against the	van with staring into f	the vehicle and not moving		
from that position.		·			
Corporal Zuebeck and I began a sear	ch of the vehic	le based on the probable	cause indication of the		
canine. Corporal Zuebeck advised he	e immediately 1	ocated a used syringe in	the driver's side door		
pocket. He also located more syring is commonly used to smoke Methamphet	ges in the vehi tamine. T loca	cle and a glass pipe und ted another glass smokin	ler the driver's seat that		
broken off of it in the small top po	ocket of a blac	k backpack behind the pa	assenger seat that is		
commonly used to smoke Methamphetami Samual T Johnson	ine. The bag w	as identified as belongi	ng to the passenger, which indicated positive		
for the presence of Metnampnetamine.		e with a field test kit	which indicated positive		
I turned the glass nine over to Con	onal Zuchock f	on his invostigation			
I turned the glass pipe over to Corporal Zuebeck for his investigation.					
I later downloaded my in car and body camera video to the WatchGuard System.					
End of Report					
Case Status		Δηρη	oval Status		
		Approved			
Investigating Officer	Date	Supervisor	Date		
SGT EDWARDS, T (8151)	01/11/22	CCT LAMPETUL D (040C)			
201 LOWARDS, I (0131)	01/11/23 1 c	SGT LAMBETH, D (8126) f 1	01/11/23		

From: Holy Cross Early Childhood Center [mailto:ecc@holycrosskc.org] Sent: Friday, December 16, 2022 11:54 AM To: Austin Greer <<u>austing@gladstone.mo.us</u>> Subject: Holy Cross Early Childhood

Austin,

It was good talking to you the other day about, turning point across the street from the center. We have many issues and concerns with this program being right across the way. Since Turning point has been here we have had homeless constantly walking on both sides of the sidewalk.

They are always carrying bags and wearing backpacks. I wish I didn't think the worst of people right now, but how do I know what they are carrying in their backpacks? They could have weapons or be sex offenders for we know.

I am responsible for the safety and care of 99 children's ages being 6 weeks to 5 years old along with 27 staff here at the site.

I have had to several times ask different homeless people several times to not being on our property.

I have had to call the cops on a couple occasions because they are just lying on the sidewalk.

I should've called the cops one time, because we had a homeless man try jumping over our gate to the babies. We hurried up and got all the children in both of our buildings until I knew it was safe to be outside again.

Since then we have called the police to talk about what we need to do if we encounter problems.

I have also purchased walkie talkies for all the teachers to have.

I have also had several parents concerned with the traffic of strange men and women close to the daycare.

We have also had several homeless hiding in our bushes and behind our trash container. So we have been getting rid of the hiding places taking out bushes and installed security cameras

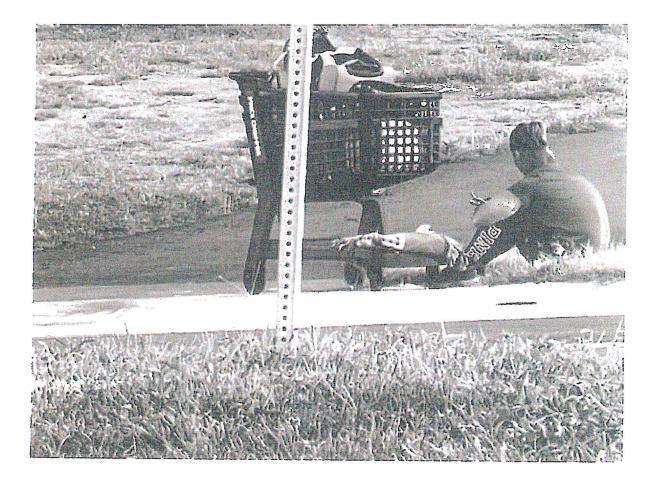
I will email you a couple of pictures of what we see, I could go on and on.

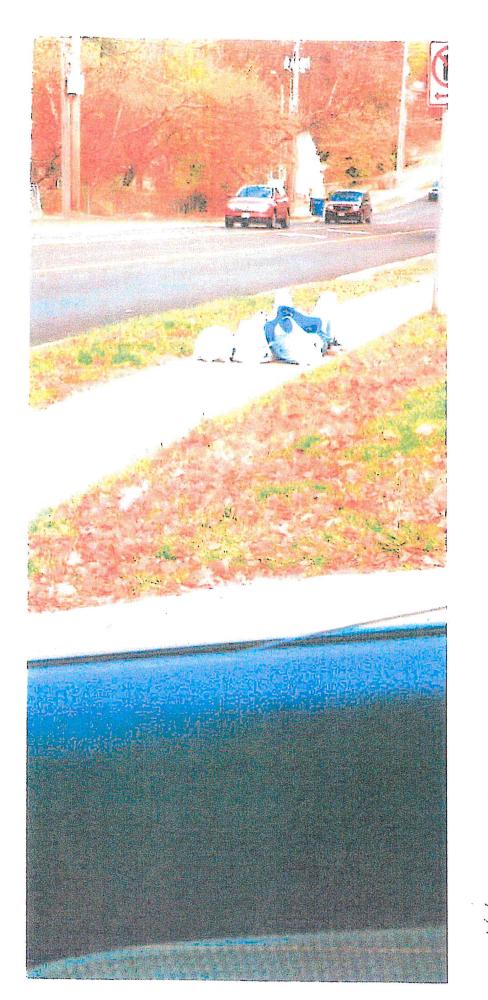
Please let me know if there's another meeting about Turning Point.

Sincerely,

Director/Christy Purl 816-452-9113

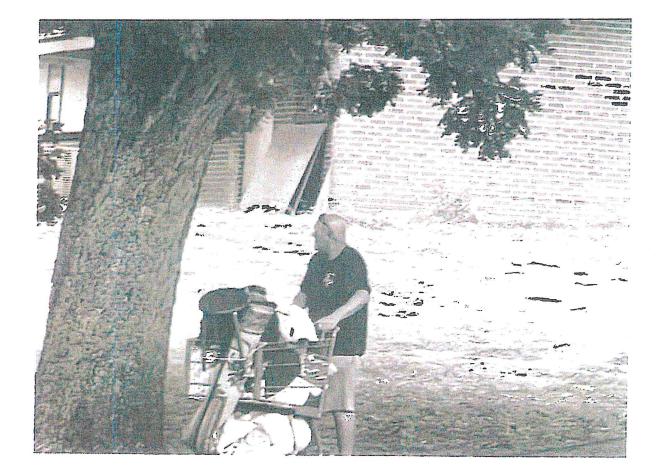
))) 55017 h1841





Holy Oross Lutherian Early Childhood Contac

) 17 1 and 18 FC





Community Development Department

Staff Report Date: 1/4/2022 File #: Requested Action: Special Use Permit Date of PC Consideration: 12/5/2022 Date of Council Consideration: 1/9/2023

Applicant: Cathy McIntire, Executive Director

Owner: A Turning Point

Address of Property: 1900 & 1904 NE Englewood Road, Gladstone, MO 64118

Planning Information

- Current Zoning: R-1 Single Family Dwelling Unit
- Zoning History: R-1 Single Family Dwelling Unit
- <u>Planned Land Use:</u> R-1 Single Family Dwelling Unit
- Surrounding Uses: R-1 Single Family Dwelling Unit
- <u>Applicable Regulations:</u> Zoning and Subdivision Ordinance and Comprehensive Plan

Additional Information

- Public Utility Availability: Existing
- Ingress/Egress: N. Woodland Avenue; NE Englewood Rd. (Private Drive)
- <u>Traffic Impacts:</u> None
- Parking Provided: 128 parking spaces
- Existing Signage: Monument signage along NE Englewood Rd.

Analysis

The applicant is requesting a seven (7) year Special Use Permit to operate a social services organization at 1900 & 1904 NE Englewood Road. The need for a Special Use Permit at this location is because A Turning Point is operating a social services organization in a zoning district that is currently zoned R-1 Single Family.

Historically, City Staff proposes a one (1) year Special Use Permit to start. Given the investment by the A Turning Point organization of hundreds of thousands of dollars into both properties, City Staff believes that an initial Special Use Permit of seven (7) years is a reasonable request.

In summary, A Turning Point provides the following services:

Food Pantry

- Wardrobe Clothes Closet
- Education Academy
- Community Meals
- Day Center Services
- Community Meetings
- Support Groups
- Job training programs
- Gymnasium for recreation opportunities

Cathy McIntire, Executive Director of A Turning Point has submitted a detailed narrative further explaining the organization and the services they provide. That document can be found in your City Council packet.

Since the Planning Commission meeting in December 2022, new information has been made available to city staff by Christy Purl, Director of Holy Cross Early Childhood Center. The Holy Cross Early Childhood Center is located across the street of NE Englewood Rd. in Kansas City, MO and adjacent to the A Turning Point property on the southeast side. In the City Council packet, you will find a document sent from Director Purl to city staff.

Recommended Conditions

City Staff recommends that the following conditions be considered if the Planning Commission and City Council approve this seven (7) - year Special Use Permit.

- This Special Use Permit is to be issued to A Turning Point and to be used at this location only. If A Turning Point relocates, sells, or leases this location to another tenant, either A Turning Point or the other tenant(s) must reapply for a new permit. This Special Use Permit is non-transferable to another tenant occupying space at this location.
- 2. A Turning Point shall apply for and maintain all applicable State, County, and City business and occupational licenses; copy of such business and occupational licenses shall be provided to the Community Development Department.
- 3. Hours of operation for this location shall be limited to 7:00 a.m. to 10:00 p.m., Monday Saturday; six days a week.
- 4. This Special Use Permit allows for the following uses at 1900 NE Englewood Road:
 - Food Pantry
 - Wardrobe Clothes Closet
 - Education Academy
 - Site to store, prepare, and load vehicles for the Community Meals outreach program
 - Day Center Services (Guesthouse)
 - Services provided shall be shower and laundry facilities, hot meals, computer/internet access, and case management.
 - Hours of operation for these services shall be limited to Monday-Friday from 10:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.

- Community Meetings
- Support Groups
- Community Garden
 - One (1) community garden not exceeding 3,600 sq. ft.
- The Institute job training program
- Gymnasium for youth sports leagues, practices, tournaments, performances, recreation, and educational activities.
- 5. All building and fire safety requirements shall be complied with and maintained as required.
- 6. The six (6) foot privacy fence, as well as the property located north and south of the privacy fence (residential homes to commercial use), shall be maintained in perpetuity by the applicant.
- 7. Signage shall follow all rules and regulations associated with all City of Gladstone sign ordinances. Landscaping approved by the Community Development Department shall be installed and maintained around the monument sign located adjacent to NE Englewood Road.
- 8. All mechanical equipment located on the roof and the ground shall be screened from public view similar in design to the rest of the structure. All screening shall be approved by the Community Development Department.
- 9. Trash service and commercial deliveries shall occur between the hours of 7:00 a.m. to 10:00 p.m.
- 10. Dumpster enclosures shall be constructed with materials consistent with the primary building. Specific colors and materials shall be approved by the Community Development Department.
- 11. Tractor-trailers, storage containers, RVs, campers, and commercial vehicles other than one (1) A Turning Point box truck shall not be parked or stored overnight on the premises. Storage containers shall not be stored on-site unless as part of a valid building permit.
- 12. Overnight accommodations of any kind on the property are prohibited. However, this prohibition does not include temporary overnight stays not to exceed five (5) nights at a time of six (6) occasions per year by organizations performing mission work in and around the greater Kansas City area. This condition does not include the on-site manager position and his/her immediate family who reside on campus.
- 13. Any false statements in the application or violation of these conditions or other City Code requirements may result in the cancellation of this Special Use Permit.

*The leadership of A Turning Point and City Staff are in agreement on all conditions.

Recommendation

City Staff recommends that the request be <u>APPROVED</u> contingent upon the conditions listed above.

Delivered 10-27-2022

DEVELOPMENT APPLICATION



CITY OF GLADSTONE

7010 N HOLMES STREET GLADSTONE, MISSOURI 64118 PHONE: 436-4110 FAX: 436-2228

File #: <u>SUPAD</u> DOO 1 Application Date: <u>November</u> 7⁴⁴ PC Date: <u>December</u> 5⁴⁴ CC Date: <u>January</u> 9⁴⁴

Application Type:

- (PH) Special Use Permit (\$500)
- □ (PH) Zoning Change (\$500)
- □ (PH) Site Plan Revision (\$500)
- □ (PH) Right-of-Way Vacation (\$200)
- \Box (PH) Variance BZA (\$200)
- □ Final Plat/Replat (\$75)

Address of Action:	1900 & 1904 NE Englewood Rd. Gladstone, MO 64118
Legal Description:	
Attach under separate cover if needed.	
Proposed Change:	Include entire property as special use permit
riopolou onungo.	
Applicant/Property Own	er Information:
11	
□ Applicant(s)	Cathy McIntire
	_A Turning Point
Address 2113 V	ictory Lane Kearney, MO 64060
D1 01 C 000	

- Phone 816-392-9578 Fax: E-Mail: <u>cmcintire@aturningpointkc.org</u>
- Property Owner (if different than applicant) ____ A Turning Point ______
 Company ______
 Address __1900 NE Englewood Rd. Gladstone, MO 64118 ______
 Phone _816-702-6801 ____ Fax: E-Mail: cmcintire@aturningpointke.org
- □ Architect/Engineer_

	~1.		
Company			
Address			
Phone	Fax:	E-Mail:	

Please indicate in one box above which person is to be the contact.

Applicant's Signature	ather	Melatire	Date	
	- J			

DEVELOPMENT APPLICATION

OWNER'S AUTHORIZATION

I, <u>A Tur</u> (Ow	ning Point	, do hereby au	uthorize_	Cathy (Appli	McIntire cant's name)
to apply for	the following ac	tion on my property at	1900	NEEN	alewood Rd
					NO 64118
a. Rezon	e from _	to			
b. Site Pl	an Revision				
c. Specia	l Use Permit				
d. Varian	ice _				
e. Plat/Re	eplat				
Date:	1/2022	_Owner's Signature: _	Cate	hy Ms	litie
		NOTARIZATIO	N		
State of Misc	souri	-			
State of <u>MiS</u> County of <u>C</u>	ry				
Subscribed and	sworn before me	this _/ day of	Nec	lenber,	_2022-
	Notary's	Signature: AGA			

My Commission expires:

8-27-24





Organization History: A Turning Point

VISION: We exist to serve as a catalyst for families to thrive. Our mission is to support families by providing basic needs and education equipping them for self-sufficiency.

HISTORY OF ORGANIZATION:

In 2015, Good Shepherd United Methodist Church, which is located in the Kansas City, MO Northland region, established a task force committee to consider how it could best serve the surrounding community. After devoting a year of extensive time and energy into researching, collecting data, and collaborating about pertinent support needs and gaps in essential services provided by local agencies and/or other area organizations, the committee concluded that creating a separate non-profit to effectively impact and improve the lives of at-risk individuals was the most forward-thinking plan; thus, A Turning Point (ATP) was organized, incorporated, and received 501c-3 status. ATP launched in January 2016 with the mission of providing individuals in crisis with not only the most basic short-term necessities to sustain life, but also the long-term confidence and skill-set necessary to achieve self-sufficiency and become contributing, productive members of society. At the core of ATP's mission of lasting success is the goal of client transformation and empowerment.

Because of our premise and foundation of filling the gaps in the community services, ATP has a very stringent protocol and process for determining the programs that we consider, create, launch, and support. We are very intentional about matching our programming with the most pressing of community needs. This process includes a ministry/business plan being submitted by an individual(s) who are committed to providing the necessary leadership to implement the program. This plan is then submitted to our Board of Directors for a review process. As part of this process, the Board of Directors evaluates and discusses the feasibility of this program in a number of areas: resources (human and financial), sustainability (immediate and long-term), compatibility (does it align with our vision and mission), and need (does it address a community service gap). The Board of Directors interviews the leadership submitting the plan and then determines if A Turning Point will accept and implement it as a new program. Outlined below are the programs that we have adopted as a result of this process.

CURRENT PROGRAMS:

In April of 2016, A Turning Point was gifted its' first facility located at 5105 NW Waukomis Drive. It was at this location that our initial programs were birthed and launched. Shortly after attaining the property, our Food Pantry opened, moving from the Good Shepherd campus and reshaping the entire prior serving model. While a food pantry in and of itself is not a unique program in our community, changes we made to our Pantry's serving philosophy certainly gives it a very unique flair that provides our guests with a dignified opportunity to receive assistance. It became (and still is) a full client-choice pantry offering non-perishables, fresh fruits and vegetables, dairy products, fresh meat, baby goods, hygiene items and more. We quickly moved from serving approximately 300 individuals monthly to currently serving between 2800 - 3200 people per month. These numbers alone affirm the need for our Food Pantry service along with the fact that in our geographic region, 1 in 8 individuals are experiencing food insecurity. Households are allowed to visit the Food Pantry once a week and must make a same-day reservation in order to access service. Our same-day reservation system provides the necessary

framework of procedures to ensure that wait time, crowding, and traffic flow is not a problem. Typically during any one of our open Food Pantry sessions, we have no more than 25 client vehicles in our lot. The Food Pantry is open Tuesday evenings 5:00-6:30, on Thursday afternoons 1:00-2:30 and on Saturday mornings 8:30-10:00.

In January of 2017 two more programs, the Wardrobe and the Academy, were added to our repertoire. Our Wardrobe is the only clothes closet in the Northland that is designed to serve infants through adults of all sizes that requires no referral for services. We are able to offer a shopping atmosphere for families and individuals to attain clothes for all circumstances (casual wear, professional/work/interview clothes, special occasions attire) as well as shoes, coats, accessories, undergarments, and more. Another component of our Wardrobe program is our "Uniform Assistance" where a client can apply for assistance for specific pleces of a uniform needed for either retaining or attaining employment; ATP will purchase the needed items based on their employer's recommendation/requirements. Our Wardrobe serves between 500-600 people monthly through our three open days a month: First Saturdays 9:00-11:00, Third Tuesdays 5:00-6:30, and Fourth Thursdays 1:30-2:30. Just as with the Food Pantry, a same-day reservation system provides the structure needed to control crowding, wait time, and traffic.

One of our most unique programs is our Academy. This is an opportunity for motivated adults to earn their high-school diploma rather than taking the GED/HiSET. With the GED/HiSET process being cumbersome, expensive, and having a high failure rate, many folks find themselves with no other option of moving forward in their job, in their education, in their life...this program is the answer for them. We provide the hands-on curriculum, the tutoring/mentoring, the supplies, all the resources needed for these adult students to earn the missing credits from their high school transcripts to meet MO state requirements for graduation. We are always eager to celebrate with them when they finish the coursework with a full-blown graduation ceremony. To date, we have 162 graduates from this program with over 300 currently enrolled. The diploma they earn from this program equips and empowers the graduates to become employed, advance in current job positions, go on to further educational and job training programs....all of which are things that have occurred with our graduates. We have four open sessions a week in our Academy: Tuesday & Wednesday evenings 5:00-7:00 and Wednesday & Thursdays 10:00-2:00. While there are many enrolled in the program, our typical sessions have between 5-15 students in attendance at any one time; therefore, traffic flow is very minimal for this program. In early 2021, the Platte County Detention Center approached us about working with their inmates and in June 2021, our Academy began serving in the Detention Center and have already graduated 20 men and women with their diploma.

Later in 2017, partnering with Hillcrest Platte County's Blessings program, A Turning Point began to offer rent and utility assistance to those in need who had income within their household with the goal of preventing eviction. We are a screening and referral agency for the Blessing program which allows us to select the clients that present with a need to refer on for potential assistance. This program of ours is essentially a service that does not take up a footprint of space as it's most typically done via phone interviews. To date, we have assisted over 50 families in avoiding eviction to remain in their homes so as to prevent a crisis of homelessness for their household.

In 2018, Community Meals came to life. While still located in the Northmoor area, our Community Meals program offered hot meals to the families or community at large two nights a month during the open Food Pantry and Wardrobe sessions. COVID-19 came along however, and our Community Meals program was put on an extended pause until summer of 2021 when we were able to re-envision its purpose and bring Free Hot Soup of the Northland under our umbrella. Our new re-vamped version of

Community Meals operates as a street outreach program meeting folks where they are. On Sunday afternoons, a team of volunteers load vehicles with hot meals, food packs, hygiene items, clothes and shoes, tents, propane tanks, tarps, batteries, and more to have a "picnic" with people experiencing homelessness in our immediate area. Landing at Chaumiere Park first, there follows a specific route by which deliveries of these essential items are made. The numbers served via Community Meals continues to grow, typically serving over 600 individuals monthly. Because this program is more community-based, the traffic at our facility for this is very minimal, usually involving less than 5 cars a couple of days a week.

Also in 2018, Englewood Baptist Church began to support A Turning Point by coming on as one of our local sponsoring churches. Working collaboratively with them, we were able to begin to consider ways in which we could expand the programs we are able to offer in space they were not utilizing on a regular basis. Because A Turning Point's vision and mission is compatible with Englewood Baptist Church's basic faith tenets, collaborating for the greater good seemed to make the most sense. At that time, we begin to make plans for the Guesthouse program. Renovations to the Guesthouse building's space occurred through 2020 and the Guesthouse program began functioning as a Day Center for families and individuals in crisis in February 2021. Most generally these folks are experiencing houselessness and through our Guesthouse they can access food, clothing, showering and laundering facilities, computer/internet and Case Management services. The Guesthouse is open Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, and Friday from 10:00am-2:00pm. On any given day, there are between 2-25 guests utilizing this program. During this first year of operation we have had success in assisting these guests with finding more permanent housing, attaining identification needed, getting a job, meeting basic needs, helping to walk through the disability process and more. This program is essential as there is no other Day Center services such as what the Guesthouse offers in the Northland of KC.

In addition, our facility is utilized by community groups as a safe place to conduct meetings. We sponsor two Narcotics Anonymous groups that hold their meetings in the fellowship hall of the sanctuary building on site. We have group meetings on Monday, Wednesday and Friday evenings and Saturday mornings. These meetings most typically host between 10-30 folks on the road to recovery and healing. Different Girl Scout troops and leaders have meetings here throughout the year as well as other community and civic groups needing a space to meet. These are most frequently scheduled when our regular programming is not in session so as to not interfere with parking and traffic flow issues.

Additional ongoing programs that are more seasonal or event based in nature include: Community Garden (community members grow fresh foods for consumption and Food Pantry use); Back-to-School Blessings event (provides backpacks, supplies/materials, haircuts, sports physicals, dental screenings for school-age children/youth); Christmas Store (shopping opportunity for clients and their families) and Community Outreach classes (e.g., one-on-one budget counseling; nutrition and food prep seminars provided by MU Extension Center and Harvesters Project Strength crew; basic and advanced sewing classes instructed by professional seamstresses; etc.). These special events involve a flow of traffic and space use that is different for each event. Typically, this is managed in much the same way our regular programming is – through use of a pre-made reservation/appointment.

FUTURE GROWTH:

In the Fall of 2021, Englewood Baptist Church and A Turning Point created an even deeper and stronger partnership and A Turning Point was invited to utilize space within all 5 buildings on the campus at 1900

NE Englewood Rd. Very recently, Englewood Baptist Church gifted the buildings and property to A Turning Point making ATP the sole owner of this property. This campus has truly transformed the potential we have to see our mission fully realized; to impact the community in a more significant way.

Future plans for programming within these buildings potentially could include the following:

*ATP has envisioned for many years initiating a job training program that we would call the Institute. This program would provide a route for clients to earn certifications that would immediately enhance their marketability for employment. Courses and training may be in the areas of carpentry/construction; landscaping; seamstress/sewing; basic electricity; CNA; Computers/IT; and more. These courses and sessions would be facilitated by professionals in the respective fields who can also bring networking connections for potential employment upon completion. This type of program would fast forward our clients toward self-sufficiency.

*In the former Creative Arts Academy gymnasium building, we would like to create opportunities that could benefit everyone from the community at large to our client base to A Turning Point. Possible uses that are being considered are: utilizing gymnasium for youth sports leagues' practices and tournaments – basketball, volleyball, soccer, etc.; creating a fine arts theatre performance space for community use; hosting community educational/recreational activities – art classes, yoga/Zumba sessions, etc; consignment specialty shopping events (thrift store like or bin sales); having community event space available. Our plan is to be intentional about utilizing this building on the campus for the greater good of the larger community. The potential flow of traffic for use of this building is easily controlled by scheduling events/activities around the programs' schedules so as not to overcrowd the two parking lots.

*Building a storage shed (following the permit process required by the city) on campus to enhance our community garden/farm and to augment our Wardrobe program space is something we'd like to do on the property as well.

The above-mentioned, bullet-pointed items are all futuristic, potential plans that ATP has considered to enhance the property/facilities, to serve the community, and to implement our mission.

ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE AND DEMOGRAPHICS:

One of the key successes to A Turning Point's rapid growth since its inception just 6 years ago is the intentional partnerships we have created with other social agencies, with corporations/businesses, and the faith community. We have worked closely with other non-profits - Hillcrest Platte County, Rebuilding Together KC, Hillcrest Hope, Metro Lutheran Ministry, Harvesters, Feed the Children, and Connections to Success - in a number of ways to best serve the at-risk, marginalized population of folks we serve. This network of agencies has proven essential for all of us in doing what we do! There are some companies that have embraced our work and support in a variety of ways by making donations, sponsoring fundraising events and more. These include local Hy-Vees & Price Choppers, J Jill Clothing, Eileen's Cookies, M & M Textiles, Community America Bank, Blue Cross Blue Shield, Gaustello Freight Recoupment, and others. The faith community is vital in our efforts as well as they provide financial support, volunteers, and donations of goods that we couldn't survive without. While A Turning Point was birthed out of Good Shepherd United Methodist Church, our current sponsoring/partnering churches are much wider now including churches across many denominations - Good Shepherd UMC, Englewood Baptist Church, Discover Church, North Cross UMC, Bread of Life, Gashland UMC, Faubion UMC, Center for Universal Oneness, Parkville Family Church of the Nazarene and New Hope Church of the Nazarene. Obviously these church sponsors are important to the work we do, but we also offer

these churches, as well as the community in general, a place to volunteer and give back to the community in which they live.

•

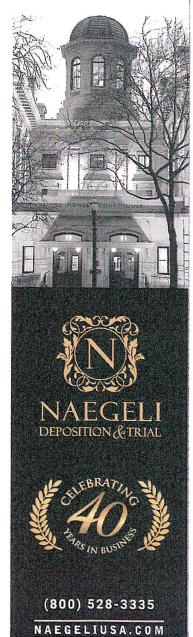
The ATP client base is economically, ethnicity/racially, and geographically diverse. All clients are at-risk and have a self-proclaimed need for any one of the offered services, with the majority identifying as being income challenged/working poor, coming from a single adult family, homeless, or are disabled/handicapped. The ethnicity/race demographic varies across the spectrum and is comprised primarily of Caucasian, African American, Latin/Hispanic, Asian, Native American, and Pacific Islanders. Because of the location of the ATP facility, the greatest percentage of the guests we serve are located in the Northland (80% Clay & Platte counties); however, our data base system indicates that we have served households in 17 counties in some capacity within at least one program.

Organizationally, A Turning Point has two full-time employees, with the leadership team being comprised of an Executive Director and a Program Manager. We also employ two part-time employees as our Case Manager who provides direct guidance with our Guesthouse clients. Governance of our organization is provided by our Board of Directors that is currently comprised of 14 individuals across a wide spectrum of professional, faith, and experiential backgrounds. The Board of Directors meets monthly for policy-making, financial/fiduciary guidance, strategic planning, new program vetting, evaluation, and other important decisions. ATP's greatest resource is its highly active and strongly committed volunteer base of 500+ individuals, with over 250 who donate a minimum of one hour per week on an annual basis. Each program has volunteer directors who oversee day-to-day operations; volunteer recruitment, training, and scheduling; budget oversight; and more. The voluntary program directors meet regularly with the paid staff for future planning, problem solving, and operational reporting purposes.

We believe that the services A Turning Point is able to offer meet critical needs within not just the city of Gladstone, but Clay County and the greater KC area as well. We are committed to working in full collaboration with the city of Gladstone, community agencies, the faith community and beyond to make the widest and deepest impact possible for those in our midst who are struggling, who are going without, who need assistance. Our ultimate dream is that our services would no longer be needed because we've been so successful in our fulfilling our mission!

men LITIGATION SUPPORT

COURT REPORTING LEGAL VIDEOGRAPHY VIDEOCONFERENCING TRIAL PRESENTATION MOCK JURY SERVICES LEGAL TRANSCRIPTION COPYING AND SCANNING LANGUAGE INTERPRETERS



CITY OF GLADSTONE PLANNING COMMISSION

HELD ON MONDAY, DECEMBER 5, 2022 7:00 p.m.

GLADSTONE CITY HALL COUNCIL CHAMBERS 7010 NORTH HOLMES STREET GLADSTONE, MISSOURI 64118 ſ

	2			4
1	CITY OF GLADSTONE	1	MR. GREER: Thank you. Good evening,	
2	PLANNING COMMISSION	2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
3	HELD ON		special use permit to operate a social services	
4	MONDAY, DECEMBER 5, 2022		organization at 1900 and 1904 Northeast Englewood	
5	7:00 P.M.		Road. The need for a special use permit at this	1
6		1	location is because A Turning Point is operating a	
7	CHAIR EBENROTH: The meeting is called to		social services organization in a zoning district	
8	order on Monday, December 5, 2022, 7 p.m. Can I get	1	that is currently zoned R-1 single family.	
9	a roll call, please?	9	Historically, city staff proposes a one-	
10	MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Cookson? Chair		year special use permit to start. Given the	
11	Ebenroth?		investment by the A Turning Point of hundreds of	
12	CHAIR EBENROTH: Here.	A	thousands into both properties, city staff believes	
13	MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Davis?		that an initial special use permit of seven years is	
14	MR. DAVIS: Here.		a reasonable request.	1
15	MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Lowe?	15	In summary, A Turning Point provides the	
16	MS. LOWE: Here.	1	following services: Food pantry, wardrobe clothes	
17	MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Markenson?	1	closet, education academy, community meals, day	
18	MR. MARKENSON: Here.		center services, community meetings, support groups,	
19	MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Middleton?		job training programs, and a gymnasium for	
20	MS. MIDDLETON: Here.		recreation opportunities.	
21	MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Murch?	21	Cathy McIntire, executive director of A	
22	MR. MURCH: Present.	22	Turning Point, has submitted a detailed narrative	
23	MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. New? Mr. Turnage?		further explaining the organization and the services	
24	MR. TURNAGE: Here.		they provide. That document can be found in the	
25	MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Whitton? Ms. McGee?		planning commission packet given to you all last	
1	3			5
1	3 MS. MCGEE: Here.	1	week.	5
2	MS. MCGEE: Here. CHAIR EBENROTH: We have a quorum. Item	1 2	week. City staff recommends the following	5
2	MS. MCGEE: Here.	2		5
2 3	MS. MCGEE: Here. CHAIR EBENROTH: We have a quorum. Item	2 3	City staff recommends the following	5
2 3	MS. MCGEE: Here. CHAIR EBENROTH: We have a quorum. Item No. 2 is Pledge of Allegiance to the United States	2 3 4	City staff recommends the following conditions be considered if the planning commission	5
2 3 4 5 6	MS. MCGEE: Here. CHAIR EBENROTH: We have a quorum. Item No. 2 is Pledge of Allegiance to the United States of America. Please rise. (Pledge of Allegiance was recited.) CHAIR EBENROTH: Item No. 3 is approval of	2 3 4 5	City staff recommends the following conditions be considered if the planning commission and city council approve the seven-year special use	5
2 3 4 5 6	MS. MCGEE: Here. CHAIR EBENROTH: We have a quorum. Item No. 2 is Pledge of Allegiance to the United States of America. Please rise. (Pledge of Allegiance was recited.)	2 3 4 5 6	City staff recommends the following conditions be considered if the planning commission and city council approve the seven-year special use permit: No. 1, the special use permit is to be	5
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. MCGEE: Here. CHAIR EBENROTH: We have a quorum. Item No. 2 is Pledge of Allegiance to the United States of America. Please rise. (Pledge of Allegiance was recited.) CHAIR EBENROTH: Item No. 3 is approval of the previous meeting minutes. Anybody have a chance to look over them? I'll entertain a motion.	2 3 4 5 6 7	City staff recommends the following conditions be considered if the planning commission and city council approve the seven-year special use permit: No. 1, the special use permit is to be issued to A Turning Point and to be used at this	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. MCGEE: Here. CHAIR EBENROTH: We have a quorum. Item No. 2 is Pledge of Allegiance to the United States of America. Please rise. (Pledge of Allegiance was recited.) CHAIR EBENROTH: Item No. 3 is approval of the previous meeting minutes. Anybody have a chance to look over them? I'll entertain a motion. MR. TURNAGE: Mr. Chair, I move they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	City staff recommends the following conditions be considered if the planning commission and city council approve the seven-year special use permit: No. 1, the special use permit is to be issued to A Turning Point and to be used at this location only. If A Turning Point relocates or	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. MCGEE: Here. CHAIR EBENROTH: We have a quorum. Item No. 2 is Pledge of Allegiance to the United States of America. Please rise. (Pledge of Allegiance was recited.) CHAIR EBENROTH: Item No. 3 is approval of the previous meeting minutes. Anybody have a chance to look over them? I'll entertain a motion.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	City staff recommends the following conditions be considered if the planning commission and city council approve the seven-year special use permit: No. 1, the special use permit is to be issued to A Turning Point and to be used at this location only. If A Turning Point relocates or sells, or leases this location to another tenant,	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. MCGEE: Here. CHAIR EBENROTH: We have a quorum. Item No. 2 is Pledge of Allegiance to the United States of America. Please rise. (Pledge of Allegiance was recited.) CHAIR EBENROTH: Item No. 3 is approval of the previous meeting minutes. Anybody have a chance to look over them? I'll entertain a motion. MR. TURNAGE: Mr. Chair, I move they approve. MS. MCGEE: Second.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	City staff recommends the following conditions be considered if the planning commission and city council approve the seven-year special use permit: No. 1, the special use permit is to be issued to A Turning Point and to be used at this location only. If A Turning Point relocates or sells, or leases this location to another tenant, either A Turning Point or the other tenant must	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. MCGEE: Here. CHAIR EBENROTH: We have a quorum. Item No. 2 is Pledge of Allegiance to the United States of America. Please rise. (Pledge of Allegiance was recited.) CHAIR EBENROTH: Item No. 3 is approval of the previous meeting minutes. Anybody have a chance to look over them? I'll entertain a motion. MR. TURNAGE: Mr. Chair, I move they approve. MS. MCGEE: Second. CHAIR EBENROTH: Perfect. All those in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	City staff recommends the following conditions be considered if the planning commission and city council approve the seven-year special use permit: No. 1, the special use permit is to be issued to A Turning Point and to be used at this location only. If A Turning Point relocates or sells, or leases this location to another tenant, either A Turning Point or the other tenant must reapply for a new permit. This special use permit	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. MCGEE: Here. CHAIR EBENROTH: We have a quorum. Item No. 2 is Pledge of Allegiance to the United States of America. Please rise. (Pledge of Allegiance was recited.) CHAIR EBENROTH: Item No. 3 is approval of the previous meeting minutes. Anybody have a chance to look over them? I'll entertain a motion. MR. TURNAGE: Mr. Chair, I move they approve. MS. MCGEE: Second. CHAIR EBENROTH: Perfect. All those in favor say aye.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	City staff recommends the following conditions be considered if the planning commission and city council approve the seven-year special use permit: No. 1, the special use permit is to be issued to A Turning Point and to be used at this location only. If A Turning Point relocates or sells, or leases this location to another tenant, either A Turning Point or the other tenant must reapply for a new permit. This special use permit is nontransferable to another tenant occupying space	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. MCGEE: Here. CHAIR EBENROTH: We have a quorum. Item No. 2 is Pledge of Allegiance to the United States of America. Please rise. (Pledge of Allegiance was recited.) CHAIR EBENROTH: Item No. 3 is approval of the previous meeting minutes. Anybody have a chance to look over them? I'll entertain a motion. MR. TURNAGE: Mr. Chair, I move they approve. MS. MCGEE: Second. CHAIR EBENROTH: Perfect. All those in favor say aye. (All indicated aye.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	City staff recommends the following conditions be considered if the planning commission and city council approve the seven-year special use permit: No. 1, the special use permit is to be issued to A Turning Point and to be used at this location only. If A Turning Point relocates or sells, or leases this location to another tenant, either A Turning Point or the other tenant must reapply for a new permit. This special use permit is nontransferable to another tenant occupying space at this location. No. 2, A Turning Point shall apply for and maintain all applicable state, county, and city	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. MCGEE: Here. CHAIR EBENROTH: We have a quorum. Item No. 2 is Pledge of Allegiance to the United States of America. Please rise. (Pledge of Allegiance was recited.) CHAIR EBENROTH: Item No. 3 is approval of the previous meeting minutes. Anybody have a chance to look over them? I'll entertain a motion. MR. TURNAGE: Mr. Chair, I move they approve. MS. MCGEE: Second. CHAIR EBENROTH: Perfect. All those in favor say aye. (All indicated aye.) CHAIR EBENROTH: Opposed, same sign.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	City staff recommends the following conditions be considered if the planning commission and city council approve the seven-year special use permit: No. 1, the special use permit is to be issued to A Turning Point and to be used at this location only. If A Turning Point relocates or sells, or leases this location to another tenant, either A Turning Point or the other tenant must reapply for a new permit. This special use permit is nontransferable to another tenant occupying space at this location. No. 2, A Turning Point shall apply for and maintain all applicable state, county, and city business and occupational licenses. Copy of such	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. MCGEE: Here. CHAIR EBENROTH: We have a quorum. Item No. 2 is Pledge of Allegiance to the United States of America. Please rise. (Pledge of Allegiance was recited.) CHAIR EBENROTH: Item No. 3 is approval of the previous meeting minutes. Anybody have a chance to look over them? I'll entertain a motion. MR. TURNAGE: Mr. Chair, I move they approve. MS. MCGEE: Second. CHAIR EBENROTH: Perfect. All those in favor say aye. (All indicated aye.) CHAIR EBENROTH: Opposed, same sign. Item No. 4 is a public hearing on a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	City staff recommends the following conditions be considered if the planning commission and city council approve the seven-year special use permit: No. 1, the special use permit is to be issued to A Turning Point and to be used at this location only. If A Turning Point relocates or sells, or leases this location to another tenant, either A Turning Point or the other tenant must reapply for a new permit. This special use permit is nontransferable to another tenant occupying space at this location. No. 2, A Turning Point shall apply for and maintain all applicable state, county, and city	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. MCGEE: Here. CHAIR EBENROTH: We have a quorum. Item No. 2 is Pledge of Allegiance to the United States of America. Please rise. (Pledge of Allegiance was recited.) CHAIR EBENROTH: Item No. 3 is approval of the previous meeting minutes. Anybody have a chance to look over them? I'll entertain a motion. MR. TURNAGE: Mr. Chair, I move they approve. MS. MCGEE: Second. CHAIR EBENROTH: Perfect. All those in favor say aye. (All indicated aye.) CHAIR EBENROTH: Opposed, same sign. Item No. 4 is a public hearing on a special use permit for property located at 1900 and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	City staff recommends the following conditions be considered if the planning commission and city council approve the seven-year special use permit: No. 1, the special use permit is to be issued to A Turning Point and to be used at this location only. If A Turning Point relocates or sells, or leases this location to another tenant, either A Turning Point or the other tenant must reapply for a new permit. This special use permit is nontransferable to another tenant occupying space at this location. No. 2, A Turning Point shall apply for and maintain all applicable state, county, and city business and occupational licenses. Copy of such business and occupational licenses shall be provided to the community development department.	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. MCGEE: Here. CHAIR EBENROTH: We have a quorum. Item No. 2 is Pledge of Allegiance to the United States of America. Please rise. (Pledge of Allegiance was recited.) CHAIR EBENROTH: Item No. 3 is approval of the previous meeting minutes. Anybody have a chance to look over them? I'll entertain a motion. MR. TURNAGE: Mr. Chair, I move they approve. MS. MCGEE: Second. CHAIR EBENROTH: Perfect. All those in favor say aye. (All indicated aye.) CHAIR EBENROTH: Opposed, same sign. Item No. 4 is a public hearing on a special use permit for property located at 1900 and 1904 Northeast Englewood Road. The applicants	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	City staff recommends the following conditions be considered if the planning commission and city council approve the seven-year special use permit: No. 1, the special use permit is to be issued to A Turning Point and to be used at this location only. If A Turning Point relocates or sells, or leases this location to another tenant, either A Turning Point or the other tenant must reapply for a new permit. This special use permit is nontransferable to another tenant occupying space at this location. No. 2, A Turning Point shall apply for and maintain all applicable state, county, and city business and occupational licenses. Copy of such business and occupational licenses shall be provided to the community development department. No. 3, hours of operation for this	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. MCGEE: Here. CHAIR EBENROTH: We have a quorum. Item No. 2 is Pledge of Allegiance to the United States of America. Please rise. (Pledge of Allegiance was recited.) CHAIR EBENROTH: Item No. 3 is approval of the previous meeting minutes. Anybody have a chance to look over them? I'll entertain a motion. MR. TURNAGE: Mr. Chair, I move they approve. MS. MCGEE: Second. CHAIR EBENROTH: Perfect. All those in favor say aye. (All indicated aye.) CHAIR EBENROTH: Opposed, same sign. Item No. 4 is a public hearing on a special use permit for property located at 1900 and 1904 Northeast Englewood Road. The applicants applicant sorry is Cathy McIntire, executive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	City staff recommends the following conditions be considered if the planning commission and city council approve the seven-year special use permit: No. 1, the special use permit is to be issued to A Turning Point and to be used at this location only. If A Turning Point relocates or sells, or leases this location to another tenant, either A Turning Point or the other tenant must reapply for a new permit. This special use permit is nontransferable to another tenant occupying space at this location. No. 2, A Turning Point shall apply for and maintain all applicable state, county, and city business and occupational licenses shall be provided to the community development department. No. 3, hours of operation for this location shall be limited to 7 a.m. to ten o'clock	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. MCGEE: Here. CHAIR EBENROTH: We have a quorum. Item No. 2 is Pledge of Allegiance to the United States of America. Please rise. (Pledge of Allegiance was recited.) CHAIR EBENROTH: Item No. 3 is approval of the previous meeting minutes. Anybody have a chance to look over them? I'll entertain a motion. MR. TURNAGE: Mr. Chair, I move they approve. MS. MCGEE: Second. CHAIR EBENROTH: Perfect. All those in favor say aye. (All indicated aye.) CHAIR EBENROTH: Opposed, same sign. Item No. 4 is a public hearing on a special use permit for property located at 1900 and 1904 Northeast Englewood Road. The applicants applicant sorry is Cathy McIntire, executive director of A Turning Point, the owner of A Turning	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	City staff recommends the following conditions be considered if the planning commission and city council approve the seven-year special use permit: No. 1, the special use permit is to be issued to A Turning Point and to be used at this location only. If A Turning Point relocates or sells, or leases this location to another tenant, either A Turning Point or the other tenant must reapply for a new permit. This special use permit is nontransferable to another tenant occupying space at this location. No. 2, A Turning Point shall apply for and maintain all applicable state, county, and city business and occupational licenses. Copy of such business and occupational licenses shall be provided to the community development department. No. 3, hours of operation for this location shall be limited to 7 a.m. to ten o'clock p.m. Monday through Saturday, six days a week.	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. MCGEE: Here. CHAIR EBENROTH: We have a quorum. Item No. 2 is Pledge of Allegiance to the United States of America. Please rise. (Pledge of Allegiance was recited.) CHAIR EBENROTH: Item No. 3 is approval of the previous meeting minutes. Anybody have a chance to look over them? I'll entertain a motion. MR. TURNAGE: Mr. Chair, I move they approve. MS. MCGEE: Second. CHAIR EBENROTH: Perfect. All those in favor say aye. (All indicated aye.) CHAIR EBENROTH: Opposed, same sign. Item No. 4 is a public hearing on a special use permit for property located at 1900 and 1904 Northeast Englewood Road. The applicants applicant sorry is Cathy McIntire, executive director of A Turning Point, the owner of A Turning Point. The city council hearing is scheduled for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	City staff recommends the following conditions be considered if the planning commission and city council approve the seven-year special use permit: No. 1, the special use permit is to be issued to A Turning Point and to be used at this location only. If A Turning Point relocates or sells, or leases this location to another tenant, either A Turning Point or the other tenant must reapply for a new permit. This special use permit is nontransferable to another tenant occupying space at this location. No. 2, A Turning Point shall apply for and maintain all applicable state, county, and city business and occupational licenses. Copy of such business and occupational licenses shall be provided to the community development department. No. 3, hours of operation for this location shall be limited to 7 a.m. to ten o'clock p.m. Monday through Saturday, six days a week. No. 4, this special use permit allows for	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. MCGEE: Here. CHAIR EBENROTH: We have a quorum. Item No. 2 is Pledge of Allegiance to the United States of America. Please rise. (Pledge of Allegiance was recited.) CHAIR EBENROTH: Item No. 3 is approval of the previous meeting minutes. Anybody have a chance to look over them? I'll entertain a motion. MR. TURNAGE: Mr. Chair, I move they approve. MS. MCGEE: Second. CHAIR EBENROTH: Perfect. All those in favor say aye. (All indicated aye.) CHAIR EBENROTH: Opposed, same sign. Item No. 4 is a public hearing on a special use permit for property located at 1900 and 1904 Northeast Englewood Road. The applicants applicant sorry is Cathy McIntire, executive director of A Turning Point, the owner of A Turning Point. The city council hearing is scheduled for Monday, January 9, 2023, at 7:30 p.m. here at city	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	City staff recommends the following conditions be considered if the planning commission and city council approve the seven-year special use permit: No. 1, the special use permit is to be issued to A Turning Point and to be used at this location only. If A Turning Point relocates or sells, or leases this location to another tenant, either A Turning Point or the other tenant must reapply for a new permit. This special use permit is nontransferable to another tenant occupying space at this location. No. 2, A Turning Point shall apply for and maintain all applicable state, county, and city business and occupational licenses. Copy of such business and occupational licenses shall be provided to the community development department. No. 3, hours of operation for this location shall be limited to 7 a.m. to ten o'clock p.m. Monday through Saturday, six days a week. No. 4, this special use permit allows for the following uses at 1900 Northeast Englewood Road:	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. MCGEE: Here. CHAIR EBENROTH: We have a quorum. Item No. 2 is Pledge of Allegiance to the United States of America. Please rise. (Pledge of Allegiance was recited.) CHAIR EBENROTH: Item No. 3 is approval of the previous meeting minutes. Anybody have a chance to look over them? I'll entertain a motion. MR. TURNAGE: Mr. Chair, I move they approve. MS. MCGEE: Second. CHAIR EBENROTH: Perfect. All those in favor say aye. (All indicated aye.) CHAIR EBENROTH: Opposed, same sign. Item No. 4 is a public hearing on a special use permit for property located at 1900 and 1904 Northeast Englewood Road. The applicants applicant sorry is Cathy McIntire, executive director of A Turning Point, the owner of A Turning Point. The city council hearing is scheduled for Monday, January 9, 2023, at 7:30 p.m. here at city hall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	City staff recommends the following conditions be considered if the planning commission and city council approve the seven-year special use permit: No. 1, the special use permit is to be issued to A Turning Point and to be used at this location only. If A Turning Point relocates or sells, or leases this location to another tenant, either A Turning Point or the other tenant must reapply for a new permit. This special use permit is nontransferable to another tenant occupying space at this location. No. 2, A Turning Point shall apply for and maintain all applicable state, county, and city business and occupational licenses. Copy of such business and occupational licenses shall be provided to the community development department. No. 3, hours of operation for this location shall be limited to 7 a.m. to ten o'clock p.m. Monday through Saturday, six days a week. No. 4, this special use permit allows for the following uses at 1900 Northeast Englewood Road: A food pantry; wardrobe clothes closet; education	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. MCGEE: Here. CHAIR EBENROTH: We have a quorum. Item No. 2 is Pledge of Allegiance to the United States of America. Please rise. (Pledge of Allegiance was recited.) CHAIR EBENROTH: Item No. 3 is approval of the previous meeting minutes. Anybody have a chance to look over them? I'll entertain a motion. MR. TURNAGE: Mr. Chair, I move they approve. MS. MCGEE: Second. CHAIR EBENROTH: Perfect. All those in favor say aye. (All indicated aye.) CHAIR EBENROTH: Opposed, same sign. Item No. 4 is a public hearing on a special use permit for property located at 1900 and 1904 Northeast Englewood Road. The applicants applicant sorry is Cathy McIntire, executive director of A Turning Point, the owner of A Turning Point. The city council hearing is scheduled for Monday, January 9, 2023, at 7:30 p.m. here at city hall. Open the public meeting and I'll ask you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	City staff recommends the following conditions be considered if the planning commission and city council approve the seven-year special use permit: No. 1, the special use permit is to be issued to A Turning Point and to be used at this location only. If A Turning Point relocates or sells, or leases this location to another tenant, either A Turning Point or the other tenant must reapply for a new permit. This special use permit is nontransferable to another tenant occupying space at this location. No. 2, A Turning Point shall apply for and maintain all applicable state, county, and city business and occupational licenses. Copy of such business and occupational licenses shall be provided to the community development department. No. 3, hours of operation for this location shall be limited to 7 a.m. to ten o'clock p.m. Monday through Saturday, six days a week. No. 4, this special use permit allows for the following uses at 1900 Northeast Englewood Road: A food pantry; wardrobe clothes closet; education academy; site to store, prepare, and load vehicles	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. MCGEE: Here. CHAIR EBENROTH: We have a quorum. Item No. 2 is Pledge of Allegiance to the United States of America. Please rise. (Pledge of Allegiance was recited.) CHAIR EBENROTH: Item No. 3 is approval of the previous meeting minutes. Anybody have a chance to look over them? I'll entertain a motion. MR. TURNAGE: Mr. Chair, I move they approve. MS. MCGEE: Second. CHAIR EBENROTH: Perfect. All those in favor say aye. (All indicated aye.) CHAIR EBENROTH: Opposed, same sign. Item No. 4 is a public hearing on a special use permit for property located at 1900 and 1904 Northeast Englewood Road. The applicants applicant sorry is Cathy McIntire, executive director of A Turning Point, the owner of A Turning Point. The city council hearing is scheduled for Monday, January 9, 2023, at 7:30 p.m. here at city hall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	City staff recommends the following conditions be considered if the planning commission and city council approve the seven-year special use permit: No. 1, the special use permit is to be issued to A Turning Point and to be used at this location only. If A Turning Point relocates or sells, or leases this location to another tenant, either A Turning Point or the other tenant must reapply for a new permit. This special use permit is nontransferable to another tenant occupying space at this location. No. 2, A Turning Point shall apply for and maintain all applicable state, county, and city business and occupational licenses. Copy of such business and occupational licenses shall be provided to the community development department. No. 3, hours of operation for this location shall be limited to 7 a.m. to ten o'clock p.m. Monday through Saturday, six days a week. No. 4, this special use permit allows for the following uses at 1900 Northeast Englewood Road: A food pantry; wardrobe clothes closet; education	5

			TO DOUGHINOT U. 2022 INDI MODULI & OTOZ	Fage 3
	6			8
	services. Services provided shall be shower and			
	laundry facilities, hot meals, computer/internet		manager position and his or her immediate family who	
3		1	reside on campus.	1
1	gentelle riede er operation for	3		
1	these services shall be limited to Monday through	4	selection and a second s	
5	, i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	5	,,,	
6	groups, a	6		
7	y a second the community general hot	7	The leadership of A Turning Point and city	
8	3 -1	8	3	
S	S 1 S and a Symmetrial of youth oporto	9	and a suppression of the second suppression	
	leagues, practices, tournaments, performances,	10	contingent upon the conditions listed above.	1
	recreation, and other educational activities.	11	Ms. McIntire has actually provided a video	
12	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	12	for everyone tonight, and I would invite Ms.	
	requirements shall be complied with and maintained	13	McIntire to the podium to introduce herself.	
14	as required.	14	MS. MCINTIRE: Good evening. My name is	
15	the state privacy for do then	15	Cathy McIntire, like Austin said, and it is my	
	as the property located north and south of the	16	privilege to be here tonight representing A Turning	
17	privacy fence, residential homes to commercial use,	17	Point, and I thank you for this time together and	
18	shall be maintained in perpetuity by the applicant.	18	any questions you might have and just learning a	
19	No. 7, signage shall follow all rules and		little bit more about us and us learning about you.	
20	regulations associated with all City of Gladstone		Are we ready?	
21	sign ordinances. Landscaping approved by the	21	MR. GREER: Yes, ma'am.	
22	community development department shall be installed	22	MS. MCINTIRE: Okay. I think the video	
23	and maintained around the monument sign located	23	will kind of give you	
24		24	(Videotape was played.)	1
25	No. 8, all mechanical equipment located on	25	MS. MCINTIRE: That was made for Good	
	7			9
2 3 4 5 6 7	the roof and the ground shall be screened from public view similar in design to the rest of the structure. All screening shall be approved by the community development department. No. 9, trash service and commercial deliveries shall occur between the hours of seven o'clock a.m. to ten o'clock p.m.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Shepherd Christmas. So I believe, like Austin said, he said he submitted to you a narrative of everything that's happening at A Turning Point and the numbers that we serve, so I don't need to necessarily go over that again because you guys can read as well as I can read, but I'm happy to answer any questions about that.	9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the roof and the ground shall be screened from public view similar in design to the rest of the structure. All screening shall be approved by the community development department. No. 9, trash service and commercial deliveries shall occur between the hours of seven o'clock a.m. to ten o'clock p.m. No. 10, dumpster enclosures shall be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	he said he submitted to you a narrative of everything that's happening at A Turning Point and the numbers that we serve, so I don't need to necessarily go over that again because you guys can read as well as I can read, but I'm happy to answer any questions about that. We launched in 2016 as a result of Good	9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the roof and the ground shall be screened from public view similar in design to the rest of the structure. All screening shall be approved by the community development department. No. 9, trash service and commercial deliveries shall occur between the hours of seven o'clock a.m. to ten o'clock p.m. No. 10, dumpster enclosures shall be constructed with materials consistent with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	he said he submitted to you a narrative of everything that's happening at A Turning Point and the numbers that we serve, so I don't need to necessarily go over that again because you guys can read as well as I can read, but I'm happy to answer any questions about that. We launched in 2016 as a result of Good Shepherd's efforts to build the community services	9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the roof and the ground shall be screened from public view similar in design to the rest of the structure. All screening shall be approved by the community development department. No. 9, trash service and commercial deliveries shall occur between the hours of seven o'clock a.m. to ten o'clock p.m. No. 10, dumpster enclosures shall be constructed with materials consistent with the primary building. Specific colors and materials	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	he said he submitted to you a narrative of everything that's happening at A Turning Point and the numbers that we serve, so I don't need to necessarily go over that again because you guys can read as well as I can read, but I'm happy to answer any questions about that. We launched in 2016 as a result of Good Shepherd's efforts to build the community services that were offered, and all that we offer are	9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the roof and the ground shall be screened from public view similar in design to the rest of the structure. All screening shall be approved by the community development department. No. 9, trash service and commercial deliveries shall occur between the hours of seven o'clock a.m. to ten o'clock p.m. No. 10, dumpster enclosures shall be constructed with materials consistent with the primary building. Specific colors and materials shall be approved by the community development	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	he said he submitted to you a narrative of everything that's happening at A Turning Point and the numbers that we serve, so I don't need to necessarily go over that again because you guys can read as well as I can read, but I'm happy to answer any questions about that. We launched in 2016 as a result of Good Shepherd's efforts to build the community services that were offered, and all that we offer are services that fill the gaps of other community	9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the roof and the ground shall be screened from public view similar in design to the rest of the structure. All screening shall be approved by the community development department. No. 9, trash service and commercial deliveries shall occur between the hours of seven o'clock a.m. to ten o'clock p.m. No. 10, dumpster enclosures shall be constructed with materials consistent with the primary building. Specific colors and materials shall be approved by the community development department.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	he said he submitted to you a narrative of everything that's happening at A Turning Point and the numbers that we serve, so I don't need to necessarily go over that again because you guys can read as well as I can read, but I'm happy to answer any questions about that. We launched in 2016 as a result of Good Shepherd's efforts to build the community services that were offered, and all that we offer are services that fill the gaps of other community services so that we're creating programs and	9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the roof and the ground shall be screened from public view similar in design to the rest of the structure. All screening shall be approved by the community development department. No. 9, trash service and commercial deliveries shall occur between the hours of seven o'clock a.m. to ten o'clock p.m. No. 10, dumpster enclosures shall be constructed with materials consistent with the primary building. Specific colors and materials shall be approved by the community development department. No. 11, tractor-trailers, storage	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	he said he submitted to you a narrative of everything that's happening at A Turning Point and the numbers that we serve, so I don't need to necessarily go over that again because you guys can read as well as I can read, but I'm happy to answer any questions about that. We launched in 2016 as a result of Good Shepherd's efforts to build the community services that were offered, and all that we offer are services that fill the gaps of other community services so that we're creating programs and resources and ways forward that aren't being done by	9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the roof and the ground shall be screened from public view similar in design to the rest of the structure. All screening shall be approved by the community development department. No. 9, trash service and commercial deliveries shall occur between the hours of seven o'clock a.m. to ten o'clock p.m. No. 10, dumpster enclosures shall be constructed with materials consistent with the primary building. Specific colors and materials shall be approved by the community development department. No. 11, tractor-trailers, storage containers, RVs, campers, and commercial vehicles	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	he said he submitted to you a narrative of everything that's happening at A Turning Point and the numbers that we serve, so I don't need to necessarily go over that again because you guys can read as well as I can read, but I'm happy to answer any questions about that. We launched in 2016 as a result of Good Shepherd's efforts to build the community services that were offered, and all that we offer are services that fill the gaps of other community services so that we're creating programs and resources and ways forward that aren't being done by other agencies in the community. Of note that I	9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the roof and the ground shall be screened from public view similar in design to the rest of the structure. All screening shall be approved by the community development department. No. 9, trash service and commercial deliveries shall occur between the hours of seven o'clock a.m. to ten o'clock p.m. No. 10, dumpster enclosures shall be constructed with materials consistent with the primary building. Specific colors and materials shall be approved by the community development department. No. 11, tractor-trailers, storage containers, RVs, campers, and commercial vehicles other than A Turning Point box truck shall not be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	he said he submitted to you a narrative of everything that's happening at A Turning Point and the numbers that we serve, so I don't need to necessarily go over that again because you guys can read as well as I can read, but I'm happy to answer any questions about that. We launched in 2016 as a result of Good Shepherd's efforts to build the community services that were offered, and all that we offer are services that fill the gaps of other community services so that we're creating programs and resources and ways forward that aren't being done by other agencies in the community. Of note that I don't believe is in the narrative that was submitted	9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the roof and the ground shall be screened from public view similar in design to the rest of the structure. All screening shall be approved by the community development department. No. 9, trash service and commercial deliveries shall occur between the hours of seven o'clock a.m. to ten o'clock p.m. No. 10, dumpster enclosures shall be constructed with materials consistent with the primary building. Specific colors and materials shall be approved by the community development department. No. 11, tractor-trailers, storage containers, RVs, campers, and commercial vehicles other than A Turning Point box truck shall not be parked overnight on the premises. Storage	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	he said he submitted to you a harrative of everything that's happening at A Turning Point and the numbers that we serve, so I don't need to necessarily go over that again because you guys can read as well as I can read, but I'm happy to answer any questions about that. We launched in 2016 as a result of Good Shepherd's efforts to build the community services that were offered, and all that we offer are services that fill the gaps of other community services so that we're creating programs and resources and ways forward that aren't being done by other agencies in the community. Of note that I don't believe is in the narrative that was submitted is I just kind of wanted to give you a better	9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the roof and the ground shall be screened from public view similar in design to the rest of the structure. All screening shall be approved by the community development department. No. 9, trash service and commercial deliveries shall occur between the hours of seven o'clock a.m. to ten o'clock p.m. No. 10, dumpster enclosures shall be constructed with materials consistent with the primary building. Specific colors and materials shall be approved by the community development department. No. 11, tractor-trailers, storage containers, RVs, campers, and commercial vehicles other than A Turning Point box truck shall not be parked overnight on the premises. Storage containers shall not be stored on-site unless as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	he said he submitted to you a harrative of everything that's happening at A Turning Point and the numbers that we serve, so I don't need to necessarily go over that again because you guys can read as well as I can read, but I'm happy to answer any questions about that. We launched in 2016 as a result of Good Shepherd's efforts to build the community services that were offered, and all that we offer are services that fill the gaps of other community services so that we're creating programs and resources and ways forward that aren't being done by other agencies in the community. Of note that I don't believe is in the narrative that was submitted is I just kind of wanted to give you a better perspective. We serve over 17 counties. Because we	9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the roof and the ground shall be screened from public view similar in design to the rest of the structure. All screening shall be approved by the community development department. No. 9, trash service and commercial deliveries shall occur between the hours of seven o'clock a.m. to ten o'clock p.m. No. 10, dumpster enclosures shall be constructed with materials consistent with the primary building. Specific colors and materials shall be approved by the community development department. No. 11, tractor-trailers, storage containers, RVs, campers, and commercial vehicles other than A Turning Point box truck shall not be parked overnight on the premises. Storage containers shall not be stored on-site unless as part of a valid building permit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	he said he submitted to you a narrative of everything that's happening at A Turning Point and the numbers that we serve, so I don't need to necessarily go over that again because you guys can read as well as I can read, but I'm happy to answer any questions about that. We launched in 2016 as a result of Good Shepherd's efforts to build the community services that were offered, and all that we offer are services that fill the gaps of other community services so that we're creating programs and resources and ways forward that aren't being done by other agencies in the community. Of note that I don't believe is in the narrative that was submitted is I just kind of wanted to give you a better perspective. We serve over 17 counties. Because we are a low-barrier entry point program or	9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the roof and the ground shall be screened from public view similar in design to the rest of the structure. All screening shall be approved by the community development department. No. 9, trash service and commercial deliveries shall occur between the hours of seven o'clock a.m. to ten o'clock p.m. No. 10, dumpster enclosures shall be constructed with materials consistent with the primary building. Specific colors and materials shall be approved by the community development department. No. 11, tractor-trailers, storage containers, RVs, campers, and commercial vehicles other than A Turning Point box truck shall not be parked overnight on the premises. Storage containers shall not be stored on-site unless as part of a valid building permit. No. 12, overnight accommodations of any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	he said he submitted to you a narrative of everything that's happening at A Turning Point and the numbers that we serve, so I don't need to necessarily go over that again because you guys can read as well as I can read, but I'm happy to answer any questions about that. We launched in 2016 as a result of Good Shepherd's efforts to build the community services that were offered, and all that we offer are services that fill the gaps of other community services so that we're creating programs and resources and ways forward that aren't being done by other agencies in the community. Of note that I don't believe is in the narrative that was submitted is I just kind of wanted to give you a better perspective. We serve over 17 counties. Because we are a low-barrier entry point program or organization altogether, and over those 17 counties,	9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the roof and the ground shall be screened from public view similar in design to the rest of the structure. All screening shall be approved by the community development department. No. 9, trash service and commercial deliveries shall occur between the hours of seven o'clock a.m. to ten o'clock p.m. No. 10, dumpster enclosures shall be constructed with materials consistent with the primary building. Specific colors and materials shall be approved by the community development department. No. 11, tractor-trailers, storage containers, RVs, campers, and commercial vehicles other than A Turning Point box truck shall not be parked overnight on the premises. Storage containers shall not be stored on-site unless as part of a valid building permit. No. 12, overnight accommodations of any kind on the property are prohibited; however, this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	he said he submitted to you a narrative of everything that's happening at A Turning Point and the numbers that we serve, so I don't need to necessarily go over that again because you guys can read as well as I can read, but I'm happy to answer any questions about that. We launched in 2016 as a result of Good Shepherd's efforts to build the community services that were offered, and all that we offer are services that fill the gaps of other community services so that we're creating programs and resources and ways forward that aren't being done by other agencies in the community. Of note that I don't believe is in the narrative that was submitted is I just kind of wanted to give you a better perspective. We serve over 17 counties. Because we are a low-barrier entry point program or organization altogether, and over those 17 counties, of course, 64118, 64119 ZIP Codes are Gladstone's	9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the roof and the ground shall be screened from public view similar in design to the rest of the structure. All screening shall be approved by the community development department. No. 9, trash service and commercial deliveries shall occur between the hours of seven o'clock a.m. to ten o'clock p.m. No. 10, dumpster enclosures shall be constructed with materials consistent with the primary building. Specific colors and materials shall be approved by the community development department. No. 11, tractor-trailers, storage containers, RVs, campers, and commercial vehicles other than A Turning Point box truck shall not be parked overnight on the premises. Storage containers shall not be stored on-site unless as part of a valid building permit. No. 12, overnight accommodations of any kind on the property are prohibited; however, this prohibition does not include temporary overnight	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	he said he submitted to you a narrative of everything that's happening at A Turning Point and the numbers that we serve, so I don't need to necessarily go over that again because you guys can read as well as I can read, but I'm happy to answer any questions about that. We launched in 2016 as a result of Good Shepherd's efforts to build the community services that were offered, and all that we offer are services that fill the gaps of other community services so that we're creating programs and resources and ways forward that aren't being done by other agencies in the community. Of note that I don't believe is in the narrative that was submitted is I just kind of wanted to give you a better perspective. We serve over 17 counties. Because we are a low-barrier entry point program or organization altogether, and over those 17 counties, of course, 64118, 64119 ZIP Codes are Gladstone's primary ZIP Codes, and within those two ZIP Codes,	9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the roof and the ground shall be screened from public view similar in design to the rest of the structure. All screening shall be approved by the community development department. No. 9, trash service and commercial deliveries shall occur between the hours of seven o'clock a.m. to ten o'clock p.m. No. 10, dumpster enclosures shall be constructed with materials consistent with the primary building. Specific colors and materials shall be approved by the community development department. No. 11, tractor-trailers, storage containers, RVs, campers, and commercial vehicles other than A Turning Point box truck shall not be parked overnight on the premises. Storage containers shall not be stored on-site unless as part of a valid building permit. No. 12, overnight accommodations of any kind on the property are prohibited; however, this prohibition does not include temporary overnight stays not to exceed five nights at a time of six	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 15 166 177 188 199 200 221 22	he said he submitted to you a narrative of everything that's happening at A Turning Point and the numbers that we serve, so I don't need to necessarily go over that again because you guys can read as well as I can read, but I'm happy to answer any questions about that. We launched in 2016 as a result of Good Shepherd's efforts to build the community services that were offered, and all that we offer are services that fill the gaps of other community services so that we're creating programs and resources and ways forward that aren't being done by other agencies in the community. Of note that I don't believe is in the narrative that was submitted is I just kind of wanted to give you a better perspective. We serve over 17 counties. Because we are a low-barrier entry point program or organization altogether, and over those 17 counties, of course, 64118, 64119 ZIP Codes are Gladstone's primary ZIP Codes, and within those two ZIP Codes, we have over 1,200 households that we're serving, so	9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the roof and the ground shall be screened from public view similar in design to the rest of the structure. All screening shall be approved by the community development department. No. 9, trash service and commercial deliveries shall occur between the hours of seven o'clock a.m. to ten o'clock p.m. No. 10, dumpster enclosures shall be constructed with materials consistent with the primary building. Specific colors and materials shall be approved by the community development department. No. 11, tractor-trailers, storage containers, RVs, campers, and commercial vehicles other than A Turning Point box truck shall not be parked overnight on the premises. Storage containers shall not be stored on-site unless as part of a valid building permit. No. 12, overnight accommodations of any kind on the property are prohibited; however, this prohibition does not include temporary overnight stays not to exceed five nights at a time of six occasions per year by organizations performing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	he said he submitted to you a harrative of everything that's happening at A Turning Point and the numbers that we serve, so I don't need to necessarily go over that again because you guys can read as well as I can read, but I'm happy to answer any questions about that. We launched in 2016 as a result of Good Shepherd's efforts to build the community services that were offered, and all that we offer are services that fill the gaps of other community services so that we're creating programs and resources and ways forward that aren't being done by other agencies in the community. Of note that I don't believe is in the narrative that was submitted is I just kind of wanted to give you a better perspective. We serve over 17 counties. Because we are a low-barrier entry point program or organization altogether, and over those 17 counties, of course, 64118, 64119 ZIP Codes are Gladstone's primary ZIP Codes, and within those two ZIP Codes, we have over 1,200 households that we're serving, so it kind of give you a perspective of the touch that	9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the roof and the ground shall be screened from public view similar in design to the rest of the structure. All screening shall be approved by the community development department. No. 9, trash service and commercial deliveries shall occur between the hours of seven o'clock a.m. to ten o'clock p.m. No. 10, dumpster enclosures shall be constructed with materials consistent with the primary building. Specific colors and materials shall be approved by the community development department. No. 11, tractor-trailers, storage containers, RVs, campers, and commercial vehicles other than A Turning Point box truck shall not be parked overnight on the premises. Storage containers shall not be stored on-site unless as part of a valid building permit. No. 12, overnight accommodations of any kind on the property are prohibited; however, this prohibition does not include temporary overnight stays not to exceed five nights at a time of six occasions per year by organizations performing mission work in and around the greater Kansas City	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	he said he submitted to you a harrative of everything that's happening at A Turning Point and the numbers that we serve, so I don't need to necessarily go over that again because you guys can read as well as I can read, but I'm happy to answer any questions about that. We launched in 2016 as a result of Good Shepherd's efforts to build the community services that were offered, and all that we offer are services that fill the gaps of other community services so that we're creating programs and resources and ways forward that aren't being done by other agencies in the community. Of note that I don't believe is in the narrative that was submitted is I just kind of wanted to give you a better perspective. We serve over 17 counties. Because we are a low-barrier entry point program or organization altogether, and over those 17 counties, of course, 64118, 64119 ZIP Codes are Gladstone's primary ZIP Codes, and within those two ZIP Codes, we have over 1,200 households that we're serving, so it kind of give you a perspective of the touch that we're having here in the Gladstone community itself.	9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the roof and the ground shall be screened from public view similar in design to the rest of the structure. All screening shall be approved by the community development department. No. 9, trash service and commercial deliveries shall occur between the hours of seven o'clock a.m. to ten o'clock p.m. No. 10, dumpster enclosures shall be constructed with materials consistent with the primary building. Specific colors and materials shall be approved by the community development department. No. 11, tractor-trailers, storage containers, RVs, campers, and commercial vehicles other than A Turning Point box truck shall not be parked overnight on the premises. Storage containers shall not be stored on-site unless as part of a valid building permit. No. 12, overnight accommodations of any kind on the property are prohibited; however, this prohibition does not include temporary overnight stays not to exceed five nights at a time of six occasions per year by organizations performing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	he said he submitted to you a harrative of everything that's happening at A Turning Point and the numbers that we serve, so I don't need to necessarily go over that again because you guys can read as well as I can read, but I'm happy to answer any questions about that. We launched in 2016 as a result of Good Shepherd's efforts to build the community services that were offered, and all that we offer are services that fill the gaps of other community services so that we're creating programs and resources and ways forward that aren't being done by other agencies in the community. Of note that I don't believe is in the narrative that was submitted is I just kind of wanted to give you a better perspective. We serve over 17 counties. Because we are a low-barrier entry point program or organization altogether, and over those 17 counties, of course, 64118, 64119 ZIP Codes are Gladstone's primary ZIP Codes, and within those two ZIP Codes, we have over 1,200 households that we're serving, so it kind of give you a perspective of the touch that	9

DEPOSITION & TRIAL

	10		•	12
1	often a question I get asked about how do we support	4	that only he could do.	
	what we do. It's heavily supported by just	2	and a second secon	
	individual philanthropist donors and people that	1	For most people, not all, but most people who come and serve at A Turning Point, it is an	1
- F	have a big heart for their community.			
5			extension of their faith. They are practicing what	
	sponsors across all different kinds of faiths and	1	, and the second second	
	beliefs, and we do a big fund-raiser every year, so	6	everybody, which is fine, too, but the way we've	
	those are our ongoing, regular sources of revenue.		been able to grow, the way we've been able to	
9		1	sustain that growth, the way that we've been able to	
	time staff. The rest of what we do is covered by	12		
	volunteers, which is a pretty amazing concept		just it's truly been a God thing, and the	
	because we utilize over 500 volunteers a year in	1	volunteers we have being faithful to serving.	
	some capacity. Most of them show up multiple times	12	MR. TURNAGE: Thank you.	
	a year.	13	CHAIR EBENROTH: Anybody else down here?	
15		1000	On the end.	
1	you're here to just support, not speak but just to	15	MR. MARKENSON: All the way. First of	
	support A Turning Point and all that we do, if		all, welcome to Gladstone.	
	you'll just stand so that we can see the magnitude.	17	MS. MCINTIRE: Thank you.	
19		18	MR. MARKENSON: We certainly are in need	
20			of social services north of the river. We don't	
21	MS. MCINTIRE: Thank you, guys. Thank you	1		
	for being here.	21	river. What troubles me is the seven-year	
23	All of the folks that you see here are		conditional permit. That's not the way. We give	
1	donors, are supporters, are volunteers. Volunteers	1	one year and then you come back.	
	are the heartbeat of our organization. That's what	24	CHAIR EBENROTH: They can't hear you. Are	
20	are the nearboar of our organization. That's what	25	you on?	
1				
	11	1		13
1		1	MR. MARKENSON: Walcome to Gladstone	13
	makes us who we are and how we're able to operate,		MR. MARKENSON: Welcome to Gladstone.	13
2	makes us who we are and how we're able to operate, so that's again, I'm happy to answer questions,	1 2 3	(Laughter)	13
23	makes us who we are and how we're able to operate, so that's again, I'm happy to answer questions, but I know that I submitted something that was	2 3	(Laughter) MR. MARKENSON: We certainly do need	13
2 3 4	makes us who we are and how we're able to operate, so that's again, I'm happy to answer questions, but I know that I submitted something that was fairly thorough, so if you have questions, I'm happy	2 3 4	(Laughter) MR. MARKENSON: We certainly do need social services. Have I said that before? I'm	13
2 3 4	makes us who we are and how we're able to operate, so that's again, I'm happy to answer questions, but I know that I submitted something that was fairly thorough, so if you have questions, I'm happy to answer at this point.	2 3 4	(Laughter) MR. MARKENSON: We certainly do need social services. Have I said that before? I'm troubled by the seven-year conditional use permit.	13
2 3 4 5 6	makes us who we are and how we're able to operate, so that's again, I'm happy to answer questions, but I know that I submitted something that was fairly thorough, so if you have questions, I'm happy to answer at this point, CHAIR EBENROTH: I'll open it up to the	2 3 4 5 6	(Laughter) MR. MARKENSON: We certainly do need social services. Have I said that before? I'm troubled by the seven-year conditional use permit. Traditionally, we give a one-year or a two-year	13
2 3 4 5 6 7	makes us who we are and how we're able to operate, so that's again, I'm happy to answer questions, but I know that I submitted something that was fairly thorough, so if you have questions, I'm happy to answer at this point.	2 3 4 5 6 7	(Laughter) MR. MARKENSON: We certainly do need social services. Have I said that before? I'm troubled by the seven-year conditional use permit. Traditionally, we give a one-year or a two-year permit, and then you come back and get a five-year	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	makes us who we are and how we're able to operate, so that's again, I'm happy to answer questions, but I know that I submitted something that was fairly thorough, so if you have questions, I'm happy to answer at this point. CHAIR EBENROTH: I'll open it up to the committee here, start down on this end (indicating). Do you have any questions?	2 3 4 5 6 7	(Laughter) MR. MARKENSON: We certainly do need social services. Have I said that before? I'm troubled by the seven-year conditional use permit. Traditionally, we give a one-year or a two-year permit, and then you come back and get a five-year permit, assuming you meet all the conditions.	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	makes us who we are and how we're able to operate, so that's again, I'm happy to answer questions, but I know that I submitted something that was fairly thorough, so if you have questions, I'm happy to answer at this point. CHAIR EBENROTH: I'll open it up to the committee here, start down on this end (indicating). Do you have any questions? MR. TURNAGE: Yeah. Ms. McIntire, I know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Laughter) MR. MARKENSON: We certainly do need social services. Have I said that before? I'm troubled by the seven-year conditional use permit. Traditionally, we give a one-year or a two-year permit, and then you come back and get a five-year permit, assuming you meet all the conditions. MS. MCINTIRE: Correct.	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	makes us who we are and how we're able to operate, so that's again, I'm happy to answer questions, but I know that I submitted something that was fairly thorough, so if you have questions, I'm happy to answer at this point. CHAIR EBENROTH: I'll open it up to the committee here, start down on this end (indicating). Do you have any questions? MR. TURNAGE: Yeah. Ms. McIntire, I know you started A Turning Point in 2015. How have you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	(Laughter) MR. MARKENSON: We certainly do need social services. Have I said that before? I'm troubled by the seven-year conditional use permit. Traditionally, we give a one-year or a two-year permit, and then you come back and get a five-year permit, assuming you meet all the conditions. MS. MCINTIRE: Correct. CHAIR EBENROTH: This, I think, would be a	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	makes us who we are and how we're able to operate, so that's again, I'm happy to answer questions, but I know that I submitted something that was fairly thorough, so if you have questions, I'm happy to answer at this point. CHAIR EBENROTH: I'll open it up to the committee here, start down on this end (indicating). Do you have any questions? MR. TURNAGE: Yeah. Ms. McIntire, I know you started A Turning Point in 2015. How have you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(Laughter) MR. MARKENSON: We certainly do need social services. Have I said that before? I'm troubled by the seven-year conditional use permit. Traditionally, we give a one-year or a two-year permit, and then you come back and get a five-year permit, assuming you meet all the conditions. MS. MCINTIRE: Correct. CHAIR EBENROTH: This, I think, would be a terrible precedent to set a seven-year conditional	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	makes us who we are and how we're able to operate, so that's again, I'm happy to answer questions, but I know that I submitted something that was fairly thorough, so if you have questions, I'm happy to answer at this point, CHAIR EBENROTH: I'll open it up to the committee here, start down on this end (indicating). Do you have any questions? MR. TURNAGE: Yeah. Ms. McIntire, I know you started A Turning Point in 2015. How have you been able to achieve that kind of growth in seven	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(Laughter) MR. MARKENSON: We certainly do need social services. Have I said that before? I'm troubled by the seven-year conditional use permit. Traditionally, we give a one-year or a two-year permit, and then you come back and get a five-year permit, assuming you meet all the conditions. MS. MCINTIRE: Correct. CHAIR EBENROTH: This, I think, would be a terrible precedent to set a seven-year conditional permit because everybody's going to ask for them.	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	makes us who we are and how we're able to operate, so that's again, I'm happy to answer questions, but I know that I submitted something that was fairly thorough, so if you have questions, I'm happy to answer at this point. CHAIR EBENROTH: I'll open it up to the committee here, start down on this end (indicating). Do you have any questions? MR. TURNAGE: Yeah. Ms. McIntire, I know you started A Turning Point in 2015. How have you been able to achieve that kind of growth in seven years?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(Laughter) MR. MARKENSON: We certainly do need social services. Have I said that before? I'm troubled by the seven-year conditional use permit. Traditionally, we give a one-year or a two-year permit, and then you come back and get a five-year permit, assuming you meet all the conditions. MS. MCINTIRE: Correct. CHAIR EBENROTH: This, I think, would be a terrible precedent to set a seven-year conditional permit because everybody's going to ask for them. MS. MCINTIRE: Actually, I would defer	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	makes us who we are and how we're able to operate, so that's again, I'm happy to answer questions, but I know that I submitted something that was fairly thorough, so if you have questions, I'm happy to answer at this point. CHAIR EBENROTH: I'll open it up to the committee here, start down on this end (indicating). Do you have any questions? MR. TURNAGE: Yeah. Ms. McIntire, I know you started A Turning Point in 2015. How have you been able to achieve that kind of growth in seven years? MS. MCINTIRE: That's a great question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(Laughter) MR. MARKENSON: We certainly do need social services. Have I said that before? I'm troubled by the seven-year conditional use permit. Traditionally, we give a one-year or a two-year permit, and then you come back and get a five-year permit, assuming you meet all the conditions. MS. MCINTIRE: Correct. CHAIR EBENROTH: This, I think, would be a terrible precedent to set a seven-year conditional permit because everybody's going to ask for them. MS. MCINTIRE: Actually, I would defer that question to Austin rather than myself because	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	makes us who we are and how we're able to operate, so that's again, I'm happy to answer questions, but I know that I submitted something that was fairly thorough, so if you have questions, I'm happy to answer at this point. CHAIR EBENROTH: I'll open it up to the committee here, start down on this end (indicating). Do you have any questions? MR. TURNAGE: Yeah. Ms. McIntire, I know you started A Turning Point in 2015. How have you been able to achieve that kind of growth in seven years? MS. MCINTIRE: That's a great question. MR. TURNAGE: I've been thinking about it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(Laughter) MR. MARKENSON: We certainly do need social services. Have I said that before? I'm troubled by the seven-year conditional use permit. Traditionally, we give a one-year or a two-year permit, and then you come back and get a five-year permit, assuming you meet all the conditions. MS. MCINTIRE: Correct. CHAIR EBENROTH: This, I think, would be a terrible precedent to set a seven-year conditional permit because everybody's going to ask for them. MS. MCINTIRE: Actually, I would defer that question to Austin rather than myself because when we started this process, I wasn't aware of how	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	makes us who we are and how we're able to operate, so that's again, I'm happy to answer questions, but I know that I submitted something that was fairly thorough, so if you have questions, I'm happy to answer at this point. CHAIR EBENROTH: I'll open it up to the committee here, start down on this end (indicating). Do you have any questions? MR. TURNAGE: Yeah. Ms. McIntire, I know you started A Turning Point in 2015. How have you been able to achieve that kind of growth in seven years? MS. MCINTIRE: That's a great question. MR. TURNAGE: I've been thinking about it all day.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(Laughter) MR. MARKENSON: We certainly do need social services. Have I said that before? I'm troubled by the seven-year conditional use permit. Traditionally, we give a one-year or a two-year permit, and then you come back and get a five-year permit, assuming you meet all the conditions. MS. MCINTIRE: Correct. CHAIR EBENROTH: This, I think, would be a terrible precedent to set a seven-year conditional permit because everybody's going to ask for them. MS. MCINTIRE: Actually, I would defer that question to Austin rather than myself because when we started this process, I wasn't aware of how the process worked, so I assumed it would be a one-	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 makes us who we are and how we're able to operate, so that's again, I'm happy to answer questions, but I know that I submitted something that was fairly thorough, so if you have questions, I'm happy to answer at this point. CHAIR EBENROTH: I'll open it up to the committee here, start down on this end (indicating). Do you have any questions? MR. TURNAGE: Yeah. Ms. McIntire, I know you started A Turning Point in 2015. How have you been able to achieve that kind of growth in seven years? MS. MCINTIRE: That's a great question. MR. TURNAGE: I've been thinking about it all day. MS. MCINTIRE: Have you? MR. TURNAGE: No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(Laughter) MR. MARKENSON: We certainly do need social services. Have I said that before? I'm troubled by the seven-year conditional use permit. Traditionally, we give a one-year or a two-year permit, and then you come back and get a five-year permit, assuming you meet all the conditions. MS. MCINTIRE: Correct. CHAIR EBENROTH: This, I think, would be a terrible precedent to set a seven-year conditional permit because everybody's going to ask for them. MS. MCINTIRE: Actually, I would defer that question to Austin rather than myself because when we started this process, I wasn't aware of how the process worked, so I assumed it would be a one- year, and then Mike Pospisil, our board of directors	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 makes us who we are and how we're able to operate, so that's again, I'm happy to answer questions, but I know that I submitted something that was fairly thorough, so if you have questions, I'm happy to answer at this point. CHAIR EBENROTH: I'll open it up to the committee here, start down on this end (indicating). Do you have any questions? MR. TURNAGE: Yeah. Ms. McIntire, I know you started A Turning Point in 2015. How have you been able to achieve that kind of growth in seven years? MS. MCINTIRE: That's a great question. MR. TURNAGE: I've been thinking about it all day. MS. MCINTIRE: Have you? MR. TURNAGE: No. MS. MCINTIRE: I've often said to many 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(Laughter) MR. MARKENSON: We certainly do need social services. Have I said that before? I'm troubled by the seven-year conditional use permit. Traditionally, we give a one-year or a two-year permit, and then you come back and get a five-year permit, assuming you meet all the conditions. MS. MCINTIRE: Correct. CHAIR EBENROTH: This, I think, would be a terrible precedent to set a seven-year conditional permit because everybody's going to ask for them. MS. MCINTIRE: Actually, I would defer that question to Austin rather than myself because when we started this process, I wasn't aware of how the process worked, so I assumed it would be a one- year, and then Mike Pospisil, our board of directors president, and myself, have been meeting with Scott	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 makes us who we are and how we're able to operate, so that's again, I'm happy to answer questions, but I know that I submitted something that was fairly thorough, so if you have questions, I'm happy to answer at this point. CHAIR EBENROTH: I'll open it up to the committee here, start down on this end (indicating). Do you have any questions? MR. TURNAGE: Yeah. Ms. McIntire, I know you started A Turning Point in 2015. How have you been able to achieve that kind of growth in seven years? MS. MCINTIRE: That's a great question. MR. TURNAGE: I've been thinking about it all day. MS. MCINTIRE: Have you? MR. TURNAGE: No. MS. MCINTIRE: I've often said to many people, you know, we're just doing what God going 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	(Laughter) MR. MARKENSON: We certainly do need social services. Have I said that before? I'm troubled by the seven-year conditional use permit. Traditionally, we give a one-year or a two-year permit, and then you come back and get a five-year permit, assuming you meet all the conditions. MS. MCINTIRE: Correct. CHAIR EBENROTH: This, I think, would be a terrible precedent to set a seven-year conditional permit because everybody's going to ask for them. MS. MCINTIRE: Actually, I would defer that question to Austin rather than myself because when we started this process, I wasn't aware of how the process worked, so I assumed it would be a one- year, and then Mike Pospisil, our board of directors president, and myself, have been meeting with Scott Wingerson and Austin for a good year to figure all	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 makes us who we are and how we're able to operate, so that's again, I'm happy to answer questions, but I know that I submitted something that was fairly thorough, so if you have questions, I'm happy to answer at this point. CHAIR EBENROTH: I'll open it up to the committee here, start down on this end (indicating). Do you have any questions? MR. TURNAGE: Yeah. Ms. McIntire, I know you started A Turning Point in 2015. How have you been able to achieve that kind of growth in seven years? MS. MCINTIRE: That's a great question. MR. TURNAGE: I've been thinking about it all day. MS. MCINTIRE: Have you? MR. TURNAGE: No. MS. MCINTIRE: I've often said to many people, you know, we're just doing what God going where God's leading us and doing what God asking us 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(Laughter) MR. MARKENSON: We certainly do need social services. Have I said that before? I'm troubled by the seven-year conditional use permit. Traditionally, we give a one-year or a two-year permit, and then you come back and get a five-year permit, assuming you meet all the conditions. MS. MCINTIRE: Correct. CHAIR EBENROTH: This, I think, would be a terrible precedent to set a seven-year conditional permit because everybody's going to ask for them. MS. MCINTIRE: Actually, I would defer that question to Austin rather than myself because when we started this process, I wasn't aware of how the process worked, so I assumed it would be a one- year, and then Mike Pospisil, our board of directors president, and myself, have been meeting with Scott Wingerson and Austin for a good year to figure all these pieces out, and they're the ones that	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 makes us who we are and how we're able to operate, so that's again, I'm happy to answer questions, but I know that I submitted something that was fairly thorough, so if you have questions, I'm happy to answer at this point. CHAIR EBENROTH: I'll open it up to the committee here, start down on this end (indicating). Do you have any questions? MR. TURNAGE: Yeah. Ms. McIntire, I know you started A Turning Point in 2015. How have you been able to achieve that kind of growth in seven years? MS. MCINTIRE: That's a great question. MR. TURNAGE: I've been thinking about it all day. MS. MCINTIRE: Have you? MR. TURNAGE: No. MS. MCINTIRE: I've often said to many people, you know, we're just doing what God going where God's leading us and doing what God asking us to do. Often his vision is way bigger than ours, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(Laughter) MR. MARKENSON: We certainly do need social services. Have I said that before? I'm troubled by the seven-year conditional use permit. Traditionally, we give a one-year or a two-year permit, and then you come back and get a five-year permit, assuming you meet all the conditions. MS. MCINTIRE: Correct. CHAIR EBENROTH: This, I think, would be a terrible precedent to set a seven-year conditional permit because everybody's going to ask for them. MS. MCINTIRE: Actually, I would defer that question to Austin rather than myself because when we started this process, I wasn't aware of how the process worked, so I assumed it would be a one- year, and then Mike Pospisil, our board of directors president, and myself, have been meeting with Scott Wingerson and Austin for a good year to figure all these pieces out, and they're the ones that suggested a longer term and suggested it because of	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 makes us who we are and how we're able to operate, so that's again, I'm happy to answer questions, but I know that I submitted something that was fairly thorough, so if you have questions, I'm happy to answer at this point. CHAIR EBENROTH: I'll open it up to the committee here, start down on this end (indicating). Do you have any questions? MR. TURNAGE: Yeah. Ms. McIntire, I know you started A Turning Point in 2015. How have you been able to achieve that kind of growth in seven years? MS. MCINTIRE: That's a great question. MR. TURNAGE: I've been thinking about it all day. MS. MCINTIRE: Have you? MR. TURNAGE: No. MS. MCINTIRE: I've often said to many people, you know, we're just doing what God going where God's leading us and doing what God asking us to do. Often his vision is way bigger than ours, and we just I say we try to hang onto his 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(Laughter) MR. MARKENSON: We certainly do need social services. Have I said that before? I'm troubled by the seven-year conditional use permit. Traditionally, we give a one-year or a two-year permit, and then you come back and get a five-year permit, assuming you meet all the conditions. MS. MCINTIRE: Correct. CHAIR EBENROTH: This, I think, would be a terrible precedent to set a seven-year conditional permit because everybody's going to ask for them. MS. MCINTIRE: Actually, I would defer that question to Austin rather than myself because when we started this process, I wasn't aware of how the process worked, so I assumed it would be a one- year, and then Mike Pospisil, our board of directors president, and myself, have been meeting with Scott Wingerson and Austin for a good year to figure all these pieces out, and they're the ones that suggested a longer term and suggested it because of the amount of I think you even mentioned this in	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 makes us who we are and how we're able to operate, so that's again, I'm happy to answer questions, but I know that I submitted something that was fairly thorough, so if you have questions, I'm happy to answer at this point. CHAIR EBENROTH: I'll open it up to the committee here, start down on this end (indicating). Do you have any questions? MR. TURNAGE: Yeah. Ms. McIntire, I know you started A Turning Point in 2015. How have you been able to achieve that kind of growth in seven years? MS. MCINTIRE: That's a great question. MR. TURNAGE: I've been thinking about it all day. MS. MCINTIRE: Have you? MR. TURNAGE: No. MS. MCINTIRE: I've often said to many people, you know, we're just doing what God going where God's leading us and doing what God asking us to do. Often his vision is way bigger than ours, and we just I say we try to hang onto his coattail and go where he's going as fast as he's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(Laughter) MR. MARKENSON: We certainly do need social services. Have I said that before? I'm troubled by the seven-year conditional use permit. Traditionally, we give a one-year or a two-year permit, and then you come back and get a five-year permit, assuming you meet all the conditions. MS. MCINTIRE: Correct. CHAIR EBENROTH: This, I think, would be a terrible precedent to set a seven-year conditional permit because everybody's going to ask for them. MS. MCINTIRE: Actually, I would defer that question to Austin rather than myself because when we started this process, I wasn't aware of how the process worked, so I assumed it would be a one- year, and then Mike Pospisil, our board of directors president, and myself, have been meeting with Scott Wingerson and Austin for a good year to figure all these pieces out, and they're the ones that suggested a longer term and suggested it because of the amount of I think you even mentioned this in your report, Austin the amount of investment	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 makes us who we are and how we're able to operate, so that's again, I'm happy to answer questions, but I know that I submitted something that was fairly thorough, so if you have questions, I'm happy to answer at this point. CHAIR EBENROTH: I'll open it up to the committee here, start down on this end (indicating). Do you have any questions? MR. TURNAGE: Yeah. Ms. McIntire, I know you started A Turning Point in 2015. How have you been able to achieve that kind of growth in seven years? MS. MCINTIRE: That's a great question. MR. TURNAGE: I've been thinking about it all day. MS. MCINTIRE: Have you? MR. TURNAGE: No. MS. MCINTIRE: I've often said to many people, you know, we're just doing what God going where God's leading us and doing what God asking us to do. Often his vision is way bigger than ours, and we just I say we try to hang onto his 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	(Laughter) MR. MARKENSON: We certainly do need social services. Have I said that before? I'm troubled by the seven-year conditional use permit. Traditionally, we give a one-year or a two-year permit, and then you come back and get a five-year permit, assuming you meet all the conditions. MS. MCINTIRE: Correct. CHAIR EBENROTH: This, I think, would be a terrible precedent to set a seven-year conditional permit because everybody's going to ask for them. MS. MCINTIRE: Actually, I would defer that question to Austin rather than myself because when we started this process, I wasn't aware of how the process worked, so I assumed it would be a one- year, and then Mike Pospisil, our board of directors president, and myself, have been meeting with Scott Wingerson and Austin for a good year to figure all these pieces out, and they're the ones that suggested a longer term and suggested it because of the amount of I think you even mentioned this in	13



	14			16
	1 usage, the special use permit usage.	1		1
	2 Austin, I think you might be better able	2		
1	3 to answer that.	3		
	4 MR. GREER: I think you summed it up	4	· · ·	
	5 pretty well. There was a lot of conversation	5	CHAIR EBENROTH: Any further questions	
	amongst staff. It was out understanding that A	6	down that way (indicating)?	
1	7 Turning Point had invested north of half a million	7	MR. MURCH: I'd like to say I've had the	
	dollars into both properties or the main property,	8	privilege of going to the open house and going	1
	and we thought it was reasonable to grant them a	1	through your facility, and it's amazing what you're	
	longer term than what generally applied for, in	E	doing, and you do great work there.	
	1 short.	11	MS. MCINTIRE: Thank you.	
1		12	MR. MURCH: I read that both parties and	
	3 to the granting of a conditional use permit?		the staff and you have agreed to these terms and	
1				
1	Status of Serie and and the series and the series		restrictive. I'd like to hear, in your words, that	
1	know, in the future if somebody invests money in			
	7 their property and asks for a seven-year, are we	17		
1		18	MS. MCINTIRE: Uh-huh, We do, We do, We	
1			would have hoped for maybe some other things.	1
2) much we're granting. It's a recommendation.	20	MR. MURCH: Okay. That was my next	
2		21	question. What are those other things you would	
2	2 lowered this to a two-year conditional use permit		have hoped for?	
	with the understanding you come back with a five-	23	MS. MCINTIRE: So other things we would	
1	year one	24	have hoped for are in a different setting now, so	
2			one of the things that Austin and Scott and Mike and	
		20		
		1		
	15			17
		1	have worked through over the past year is the	17
1		E	I have worked through over the past year is the possibility of overnight housing for folks	17
	MR. MARKENSON: would that give you	2	possibility of overnight housing for folks	17
	MR. MARKENSON: would that give you heartburn?	2 3	possibility of overnight housing for folks experiencing homelessness, and that seemed to be a	17
	MR. MARKENSON: would that give you heartburn? (Laughter) MS. MCINTIRE: There's not a lot that	2 3	possibility of overnight housing for folks experiencing homelessness, and that seemed to be a bit of a stickler, and so we've agreed to take that	17
	MR. MARKENSON: would that give you heartburn? (Laughter) MS. MCINTIRE: There's not a lot that	2 3 4 5	possibility of overnight housing for folks experiencing homelessness, and that seemed to be a bit of a stickler, and so we've agreed to take that out of the picture, and knowing that potentially for	17
	MR. MARKENSON: would that give you heartburn? (Laughter) MS. MCINTIRE: There's not a lot that gives me heartburn. No, I mean, we don't we are	2 3 4 5 6	possibility of overnight housing for folks experiencing homelessness, and that seemed to be a bit of a stickler, and so we've agreed to take that out of the picture, and knowing that potentially for that seven years that that's off the table, if you	17
	MR. MARKENSON: would that give you heartburn? (Laughter) MS. MCINTIRE: There's not a lot that gives me heartburn. No, I mean, we don't we are planning to live within the guidelines we've	2 3 4 5 6 7	possibility of overnight housing for folks experiencing homelessness, and that seemed to be a bit of a stickler, and so we've agreed to take that out of the picture, and knowing that potentially for that seven years that that's off the table, if you will, and because of that, we are pursuing an	17
	MR. MARKENSON: would that give you heartburn? (Laughter) MS. MCINTIRE: There's not a lot that gives me heartburn. No, I mean, we don't we are planning to live within the guidelines we've established and follow all the stuff. We've been working a long time on establishing the guidelines that Austin and Scott and the city staff all felt	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	possibility of overnight housing for folks experiencing homelessness, and that seemed to be a bit of a stickler, and so we've agreed to take that out of the picture, and knowing that potentially for that seven years that that's off the table, if you	17
	MR. MARKENSON: would that give you heartburn? (Laughter) MS. MCINTIRE: There's not a lot that gives me heartburn. No, I mean, we don't we are planning to live within the guidelines we've established and follow all the stuff. We've been working a long time on establishing the guidelines that Austin and Scott and the city staff all felt really good about and us as well, so I'm in complete	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	possibility of overnight housing for folks experiencing homelessness, and that seemed to be a bit of a stickler, and so we've agreed to take that out of the picture, and knowing that potentially for that seven years that that's off the table, if you will, and because of that, we are pursuing an overnight emergency housing, you know, situation on	17
	MR. MARKENSON: would that give you heartburn? (Laughter) MS. MCINTIRE: There's not a lot that gives me heartburn. No, I mean, we don't we are planning to live within the guidelines we've established and follow all the stuff. We've been working a long time on establishing the guidelines that Austin and Scott and the city staff all felt preally good about and us as well, so I'm in complete	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	possibility of overnight housing for folks experiencing homelessness, and that seemed to be a bit of a stickler, and so we've agreed to take that out of the picture, and knowing that potentially for that seven years that that's off the table, if you will, and because of that, we are pursuing an overnight emergency housing, you know, situation on the Kansas City side of the city limits in order to	17
	MR. MARKENSON: would that give you heartburn? (Laughter) MS. MCINTIRE: There's not a lot that gives me heartburn. No, I mean, we don't we are planning to live within the guidelines we've established and follow all the stuff. We've been working a long time on establishing the guidelines working a long time on establishing the guidelines that Austin and Scott and the city staff all felt really good about and us as well, so I'm in complete agreement. We're planning on abiding by that. MR. MARKENSON: After investing all that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	possibility of overnight housing for folks experiencing homelessness, and that seemed to be a bit of a stickler, and so we've agreed to take that out of the picture, and knowing that potentially for that seven years that that's off the table, if you will, and because of that, we are pursuing an overnight emergency housing, you know, situation on the Kansas City side of the city limits in order to try to meet that need because it is a large need in	17
	MR. MARKENSON: would that give you heartburn? (Laughter) MS. MCINTIRE: There's not a lot that gives me heartburn. No, I mean, we don't we are planning to live within the guidelines we've established and follow all the stuff. We've been working a long time on establishing the guidelines that Austin and Scott and the city staff all felt really good about and us as well, so I'm in complete agreement. We're planning on abiding by that. MR. MARKENSON: After investing all that money, yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	possibility of overnight housing for folks experiencing homelessness, and that seemed to be a bit of a stickler, and so we've agreed to take that out of the picture, and knowing that potentially for that seven years that that's off the table, if you will, and because of that, we are pursuing an overnight emergency housing, you know, situation on the Kansas City side of the city limits in order to try to meet that need because it is a large need in the Northland.	17
	MR. MARKENSON: would that give you heartburn? (Laughter) MS. MCINTIRE: There's not a lot that gives me heartburn. No, I mean, we don't we are planning to live within the guidelines we've established and follow all the stuff. We've been working a long time on establishing the guidelines that Austin and Scott and the city staff all felt really good about and us as well, so I'm in complete agreement. We're planning on abiding by that. MR. MARKENSON: After investing all that money, yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	possibility of overnight housing for folks experiencing homelessness, and that seemed to be a bit of a stickler, and so we've agreed to take that out of the picture, and knowing that potentially for that seven years that that's off the table, if you will, and because of that, we are pursuing an overnight emergency housing, you know, situation on the Kansas City side of the city limits in order to try to meet that need because it is a large need in the Northland. MR. MURCH: I'm glad that you don't get	17
	MR. MARKENSON: would that give you heartburn? (Laughter) MS. MCINTIRE: There's not a lot that gives me heartburn. No, I mean, we don't we are planning to live within the guidelines we've established and follow all the stuff. We've been working a long time on establishing the guidelines that Austin and Scott and the city staff all felt really good about and us as well, so I'm in complete agreement. We're planning on abiding by that. MR. MARKENSON: After investing all that money, yeah. MS. MCINTIRE: Yeah. MR. MARKENSON: We do welcome you in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	possibility of overnight housing for folks experiencing homelessness, and that seemed to be a bit of a stickler, and so we've agreed to take that out of the picture, and knowing that potentially for that seven years that that's off the table, if you will, and because of that, we are pursuing an overnight emergency housing, you know, situation on the Kansas City side of the city limits in order to try to meet that need because it is a large need in the Northland. MR. MURCH: I'm glad that you don't get heartburn because I do	17
	MR. MARKENSON: would that give you heartburn? (Laughter) MS. MCINTIRE: There's not a lot that gives me heartburn. No, I mean, we don't we are planning to live within the guidelines we've established and follow all the stuff. We've been working a long time on establishing the guidelines that Austin and Scott and the city staff all felt really good about and us as well, so I'm in complete agreement. We're planning on abiding by that. MR. MARKENSON: After investing all that money, yeah. MS. MCINTIRE: Yeah. MR. MARKENSON: We do welcome you in the community. To me, this sets a precedent that how do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	possibility of overnight housing for folks experiencing homelessness, and that seemed to be a bit of a stickler, and so we've agreed to take that out of the picture, and knowing that potentially for that seven years that that's off the table, if you will, and because of that, we are pursuing an overnight emergency housing, you know, situation on the Kansas City side of the city limits in order to try to meet that need because it is a large need in the Northland. MR. MURCH: I'm glad that you don't get heartburn because I do (Laughter) MR. MURCH: because one of the concerns I have and maybe Austin would weigh in on this as	17
	MR. MARKENSON: would that give you heartburn? (Laughter) MS. MCINTIRE: There's not a lot that gives me heartburn. No, I mean, we don't we are planning to live within the guidelines we've established and follow all the stuff. We've been working a long time on establishing the guidelines that Austin and Scott and the city staff all felt really good about and us as well, so I'm in complete agreement. We're planning on abiding by that. MR. MARKENSON: After investing all that money, yeah. MS. MCINTIRE: Yeah. MR. MARKENSON: We do welcome you in the community. To me, this sets a precedent that how do you tell the next person that you can't get a seven-	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	possibility of overnight housing for folks experiencing homelessness, and that seemed to be a bit of a stickler, and so we've agreed to take that out of the picture, and knowing that potentially for that seven years that that's off the table, if you will, and because of that, we are pursuing an overnight emergency housing, you know, situation on the Kansas City side of the city limits in order to try to meet that need because it is a large need in the Northland. MR. MURCH: I'm glad that you don't get heartburn because I do (Laughter) MR. MURCH: because one of the concerns	17
	MR. MARKENSON: would that give you heartburn? (Laughter) MS. MCINTIRE: There's not a lot that gives me heartburn. No, I mean, we don't we are planning to live within the guidelines we've established and follow all the stuff. We've been working a long time on establishing the guidelines that Austin and Scott and the city staff all felt really good about and us as well, so I'm in complete agreement. We're planning on abiding by that. MR. MARKENSON: After investing all that money, yeah. MS. MCINTIRE: Yeah. MR. MARKENSON: We do welcome you in the community. To me, this sets a precedent that how do you tell the next person that you can't get a seven- year permit?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	possibility of overnight housing for folks experiencing homelessness, and that seemed to be a bit of a stickler, and so we've agreed to take that out of the picture, and knowing that potentially for that seven years that that's off the table, if you will, and because of that, we are pursuing an overnight emergency housing, you know, situation on the Kansas City side of the city limits in order to try to meet that need because it is a large need in the Northland. MR. MURCH: I'm glad that you don't get heartburn because I do (Laughter) MR. MURCH: because one of the concerns I have and maybe Austin would weigh in on this as	17
	MR. MARKENSON: would that give you heartburn? (Laughter) MS. MCINTIRE: There's not a lot that gives me heartburn. No, I mean, we don't we are planning to live within the guidelines we've established and follow all the stuff. We've been working a long time on establishing the guidelines that Austin and Scott and the city staff all felt really good about and us as well, so I'm in complete agreement. We're planning on abiding by that. MR. MARKENSON: After investing all that money, yeah. MS. MCINTIRE: Yeah. MR. MARKENSON: We do welcome you in the community. To me, this sets a precedent that how do you tell the next person that you can't get a seven- year permit?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	possibility of overnight housing for folks experiencing homelessness, and that seemed to be a bit of a stickler, and so we've agreed to take that out of the picture, and knowing that potentially for that seven years that that's off the table, if you will, and because of that, we are pursuing an overnight emergency housing, you know, situation on the Kansas City side of the city limits in order to try to meet that need because it is a large need in the Northland. MR. MURCH: I'm glad that you don't get heartburn because I do (Laughter) MR. MURCH: because one of the concerns I have and maybe Austin would weigh in on this as well is you're going to serve some people that are down on their luck or, you know, whatever, and,	17
	MR. MARKENSON: would that give you heartburn? (Laughter) MS. MCINTIRE: There's not a lot that gives me heartburn. No, I mean, we don't we are planning to live within the guidelines we've established and follow all the stuff. We've been working a long time on establishing the guidelines that Austin and Scott and the city staff all felt really good about and us as well, so I'm in complete agreement. We're planning on abiding by that. MR. MARKENSON: After investing all that money, yeah. MS. MCINTIRE: Yeah. MR. MARKENSON: We do welcome you in the community. To me, this sets a precedent that how do you tell the next person that you can't get a seven- year permit? MS. MIDDLETON: If, at any time during those seven years, something happens to fall out of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	possibility of overnight housing for folks experiencing homelessness, and that seemed to be a bit of a stickler, and so we've agreed to take that out of the picture, and knowing that potentially for that seven years that that's off the table, if you will, and because of that, we are pursuing an overnight emergency housing, you know, situation on the Kansas City side of the city limits in order to try to meet that need because it is a large need in the Northland. MR. MURCH: I'm glad that you don't get heartburn because I do (Laughter) MR. MURCH: because one of the concerns I have and maybe Austin would weigh in on this as well is you're going to serve some people that are down on their luck or, you know, whatever, and,	17
	MR. MARKENSON: would that give you heartburn? (Laughter) MS. MCINTIRE: There's not a lot that gives me heartburn. No, I mean, we don't we are planning to live within the guidelines we've established and follow all the stuff. We've been working a long time on establishing the guidelines that Austin and Scott and the city staff all felt really good about and us as well, so I'm in complete agreement. We're planning on abiding by that. MR. MARKENSON: After investing all that money, yeah. MS. MCINTIRE: Yeah. MR. MARKENSON: We do welcome you in the community. To me, this sets a precedent that how do you tell the next person that you can't get a seven- year permit? MS. MIDDLETON: If, at any time during those seven years, something happens to fall out of compliance, I mean, you would revoke the special use	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	possibility of overnight housing for folks experiencing homelessness, and that seemed to be a bit of a stickler, and so we've agreed to take that out of the picture, and knowing that potentially for that seven years that that's off the table, if you will, and because of that, we are pursuing an overnight emergency housing, you know, situation on the Kansas City side of the city limits in order to try to meet that need because it is a large need in the Northland. MR. MURCH: I'm glad that you don't get heartburn because I do (Laughter) MR. MURCH: because one of the concerns I have and maybe Austin would weigh in on this as well is you're going to serve some people that are down on their luck or, you know, whatever, and, at two o'clock, you're going to kick them out of	17
	MR. MARKENSON: would that give you heartburn? (Laughter) MS. MCINTIRE: There's not a lot that gives me heartburn. No, I mean, we don't we are planning to live within the guidelines we've established and follow all the stuff. We've been working a long time on establishing the guidelines that Austin and Scott and the city staff all felt really good about and us as well, so I'm in complete agreement. We're planning on abiding by that. MR. MARKENSON: After investing all that money, yeah. MS. MCINTIRE: Yeah. MR. MARKENSON: We do welcome you in the community. To me, this sets a precedent that how do you tell the next person that you can't get a seven- year permit? MS. MIDDLETON: If, at any time during those seven years, something happens to fall out of compliance, I mean, you would revoke the special use permit and go back to Step 1 with the process?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	possibility of overnight housing for folks experiencing homelessness, and that seemed to be a bit of a stickler, and so we've agreed to take that out of the picture, and knowing that potentially for that seven years that that's off the table, if you will, and because of that, we are pursuing an overnight emergency housing, you know, situation on the Kansas City side of the city limits in order to try to meet that need because it is a large need in the Northland. MR. MURCH: I'm glad that you don't get heartburn because I do (Laughter) MR. MURCH: because one of the concerns I have and maybe Austin would weigh in on this as well is you're going to serve some people that are down on their luck or, you know, whatever, and, at two o'clock, you're going to kick them out of your facility. Where do they go?	17
1	MR. MARKENSON: would that give you heartburn? (Laughter) MS. MCINTIRE: There's not a lot that gives me heartburn. No, I mean, we don't we are planning to live within the guidelines we've established and follow all the stuff. We've been working a long time on establishing the guidelines that Austin and Scott and the city staff all felt really good about and us as well, so I'm in complete agreement. We're planning on abiding by that. MR. MARKENSON: After investing all that money, yeah. MS. MCINTIRE: Yeah. MR. MARKENSON: We do welcome you in the community. To me, this sets a precedent that how do you tell the next person that you can't get a seven- year permit? MS. MIDDLETON: If, at any time during those seven years, something happens to fall out of compliance, I mean, you would revoke the special use permit and go back to Step 1 with the process? MR. GREER: Revoking the special use	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	possibility of overnight housing for folks experiencing homelessness, and that seemed to be a bit of a stickler, and so we've agreed to take that out of the picture, and knowing that potentially for that seven years that that's off the table, if you will, and because of that, we are pursuing an overnight emergency housing, you know, situation on the Kansas City side of the city limits in order to try to meet that need because it is a large need in the Northland. MR. MURCH: I'm glad that you don't get heartburn because I do (Laughter) MR. MURCH: because one of the concerns I have and maybe Austin would weigh in on this as well is you're going to serve some people that are down on their luck or, you know, whatever, and, at two o'clock, you're going to kick them out of your facility. Where do they go? MS. MCINTIRE: We've been doing that	17
1	MR. MARKENSON: would that give you heartburn? (Laughter) MS. MCINTIRE: There's not a lot that gives me heartburn. No, I mean, we don't we are planning to live within the guidelines we've established and follow all the stuff. We've been working a long time on establishing the guidelines that Austin and Scott and the city staff all felt really good about and us as well, so I'm in complete agreement. We're planning on abiding by that. MR. MARKENSON: After investing all that money, yeah. MS. MCINTIRE: Yeah. MR. MARKENSON: We do welcome you in the community. To me, this sets a precedent that how do you tell the next person that you can't get a seven- year permit? MS. MIDDLETON: If, at any time during those seven years, something happens to fall out of compliance, I mean, you would revoke the special use permit and go back to Step 1 with the process? MR. GREER: Revoking the special use permit is an option, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	possibility of overnight housing for folks experiencing homelessness, and that seemed to be a bit of a stickler, and so we've agreed to take that out of the picture, and knowing that potentially for that seven years that that's off the table, if you will, and because of that, we are pursuing an overnight emergency housing, you know, situation on the Kansas City side of the city limits in order to try to meet that need because it is a large need in the Northland. MR. MURCH: I'm glad that you don't get heartburn because I do (Laughter) MR. MURCH: because one of the concerns I have and maybe Austin would weigh in on this as well is you're going to serve some people that are down on their luck or, you know, whatever, and, at two o'clock, you're going to kick them out of your facility. Where do they go? MS. MCINTIRE: We've been doing that MR. MURCH: They're in our district or residential area. Where do these people go, and	17
1	MR. MARKENSON: would that give you heartburn? (Laughter) MS. MCINTIRE: There's not a lot that gives me heartburn. No, I mean, we don't we are planning to live within the guidelines we've established and follow all the stuff. We've been working a long time on establishing the guidelines that Austin and Scott and the city staff all felt really good about and us as well, so I'm in complete agreement. We're planning on abiding by that. MR. MARKENSON: After investing all that money, yeah. MS. MCINTIRE: Yeah. MR. MARKENSON: We do welcome you in the community. To me, this sets a precedent that how do you tell the next person that you can't get a seven- year permit? MS. MIDDLETON: If, at any time during those seven years, something happens to fall out of compliance, I mean, you would revoke the special use permit and go back to Step 1 with the process? MR. GREER: Revoking the special use permit is an option, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	possibility of overnight housing for folks experiencing homelessness, and that seemed to be a bit of a stickler, and so we've agreed to take that out of the picture, and knowing that potentially for that seven years that that's off the table, if you will, and because of that, we are pursuing an overnight emergency housing, you know, situation on the Kansas City side of the city limits in order to try to meet that need because it is a large need in the Northland. MR. MURCH: I'm glad that you don't get heartburn because I do (Laughter) MR. MURCH: because one of the concerns I have and maybe Austin would weigh in on this as well is you're going to serve some people that are down on their luck or, you know, whatever, and, at two o'clock, you're going to kick them out of your facility. Where do they go? MS. MCINTIRE: We've been doing that MR. MURCH: They're in our district or residential area. Where do these people go, and	17

	18			20
1	MS. MCINTIRE: Yeah, the bus used to stop,	1	MS. MCINTIRE: Uh-huh.	1
2	pre-COVID, right outside our doors there.	2	MR. MURCH: Can you elaborate on that?	
3	MR. MURCH: Okay.	3	MS. MCINTIRE: We have a working	
4	MS. MCINTIRE: Now, it's right down the	4	relationship with the Kansas City Police Department	
5	hill on Antioch from Englewood from where we are		and Gladstone, and it's they have brought	
6	located at 1900, not even half a mile, quarter of a		inclividuals to us who are in need, whether that is	
7	mile maybe.	7	because they're experiencing homelessness or whether	
8	MR. MURCH: Anybody that's homeless walks		they just need our other services, food pantry,	
9	that quarter mile to get on Metro transit?		wardrobe, academy, whatever it might be, and they'll	
10	MS. MCINTIRE: They do that.	10	- they come, and they interact with us. They ask if	
11	MR. MURCH: What's your thoughts as to	11	we could, you know, help this individual or not.	1
12	where these people do at on two o'clock?		Almost always they leave that person with us because	
13	MS. MCINTIRE: There's lots of people of	13	we have resources to help them.	1
14	in our Guesthouse that actually have vehicles, and	14	That's happened two or three times. We	
15	they get in their vehicle and go somewhere and park	15	work closely with the crisis intervention team in	
16	their vehicle overnight and sleep. That's probably	16	order to try to build relationships with people in	
	more than half of the people that we serve in the	17	the community and specifically with the homeless	
	Guesthouse, and then there are folks who, like	18	camps in the community to try to offer them	
19	you're speaking about, go down, get on a bus, and go	19	resources and to try to move them forward in some	
20	somewhere. Some of them I don't know where.	20	capacity.	
21	Some of them are in camps around	21	MR. MURCH: Okay. This maybe goes more to	
	Gladstone, on the Kansas City side. Some you	22	the community or whatever. In the past I've seen in	
	know, they just go where they're not forced to move	23	our packets where we have comments or approvals or	
24	on from law enforcement or from, you know, a private	24	whatever from various departments in the city, and I	
25	owner who owns that property that they're trying to	25	don't find one from the police chief in this one.	
-				
	19			21
1	pitch a tent or sleep on or whatever, so there's a	1	Is there a reason for that?	
2	variety of places they go.	2	MR. GREER: Yeah, we asked all directors	
3	MR. MURCH: Okay, How big is the total	3	for comments for pretty much every project that we	
4	square footage or acreage or whatever of these two	1	do. We didn't receive much of a comment from the	
5		-4		
1 v	parcels?		police on this matter.	
6	parcels? MS. MCINTIRE: I believe it's like 6.2			
6 7	MS. MCINTIRE: I believe it's like 6.2 acres total.	5 6	police on this matter.	
6 7 8	MS. MCINTIRE: I believe it's like 6.2 acres total. Do you know exactly?	5 6	police on this matter. MR, MURCH: Okay. Can you speculate as to	
6 7 8 9	MS. MCINTIRE: I believe it's like 6.2 acres total. Do you know exactly? MR. GREER: I don't know exactly, but I	5 6 7	police on this matter. MR. MURCH: Okay. Can you speculate as to any reason why? MR. GREER: I try not to speculate. (Laughter)	
6 7 8 9 10	MS. MCINTIRE: I believe it's like 6.2 acres total. Do you know exactly? MR. GREER: I don't know exactly, but I know it's quite a few acres.	5 6 7 8	police on this matter. MR, MURCH: Okay. Can you speculate as to any reason why? MR. GREER: I try not to speculate. (Laughter) MR, MURCH: It concerns me, if Kansas City	
6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. MCINTIRE: I believe it's like 6.2 acres total. Do you know exactly? MR. GREER: I don't know exactly, but I know it's quite a few acres. MS. MCINTIRE: I think 6.2.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	police on this matter. MR, MURCH: Okay. Can you speculate as to any reason why? MR. GREER: I try not to speculate. (Laughter) MR, MURCH: It concerns me, if Kansas City police is bringing a lot of people over here because	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. MCINTIRE: I believe it's like 6.2 acres total. Do you know exactly? MR. GREER: I don't know exactly, but I know it's quite a few acres. MS. MCINTIRE: I think 6.2. MR. MURCH: Because you've got a pretty	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	police on this matter. MR. MURCH: Okay. Can you speculate as to any reason why? MR. GREER: I try not to speculate. (Laughter) MR. MURCH: It concerns me, if Kansas City police is bringing a lot of people over here because ultimately Gladstone Police Department is going to	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. MCINTIRE: I believe it's like 6.2 acres total. Do you know exactly? MR. GREER: I don't know exactly, but I know it's quite a few acres. MS. MCINTIRE: I think 6.2. MR. MURCH: Because you've got a pretty sizable garden in square footage is why I ask that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	police on this matter. MR. MURCH: Okay. Can you speculate as to any reason why? MR. GREER: I try not to speculate. (Laughter) MR. MURCH: It concerns me, if Kansas City police is bringing a lot of people over here because ultimately Gladstone Police Department is going to have to deal with a lot of them, and I'd be really	
6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. MCINTIRE: I believe it's like 6.2 acres total. Do you know exactly? MR. GREER: I don't know exactly, but I know it's quite a few acres. MS. MCINTIRE: I think 6.2. MR. MURCH: Because you've got a pretty sizable garden in square footage is why I ask that question	5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14	police on this matter. MR. MURCH: Okay. Can you speculate as to any reason why? MR. GREER: I try not to speculate. (Laughter) MR. MURCH: It concerns me, if Kansas City police is bringing a lot of people over here because ultimately Gladstone Police Department is going to have to deal with a lot of them, and I'd be really curious to hear from Chief Farris as to his response	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. MCINTIRE: I believe it's like 6.2 acres total. Do you know exactly? MR. GREER: I don't know exactly, but I know it's quite a few acres. MS. MCINTIRE: I think 6.2. MR. MURCH: Because you've got a pretty sizable garden in square footage is why I ask that question MS. MCINTIRE: Yeah.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	police on this matter. MR. MURCH: Okay. Can you speculate as to any reason why? MR. GREER: I try not to speculate. (Laughter) MR. MURCH: It concerns me, if Kansas City police is bringing a lot of people over here because ultimately Gladstone Police Department is going to have to deal with a lot of them, and I'd be really curious to hear from Chief Farris as to his response to the facility.	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. MCINTIRE: I believe it's like 6.2 acres total. Do you know exactly? MR. GREER: I don't know exactly, but I know it's quite a few acres. MS. MCINTIRE: I think 6.2. MR. MURCH: Because you've got a pretty sizable garden in square feotage is why I ask that question MS. MCINTIRE: Yeah. MR. MURCH: and I assume that that's	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	police on this matter. MR. MURCH: Okay. Can you speculate as to any reason why? MR. GREER: I try not to speculate. (Laughter) MR. MURCH: It concerns me, if Kansas City police is bringing a lot of people over here because ultimately Gladstone Police Department is going to have to deal with a lot of them, and I'd be really curious to hear from Chief Farris as to his response to the facility. I think that's all my questions for the	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. MCINTIRE: I believe it's like 6.2 acres total. Do you know exactly? MR. GREER: I don't know exactly, but I know it's quite a few acres. MS. MCINTIRE: I think 6.2. MR. MURCH: Because you've got a pretty sizable garden in square footage is why I ask that question MS. MCINTIRE: Yeah. MR. MURCH: and I assume that that's being used in your food pantry.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	police on this matter. MR. MURCH: Okay. Can you speculate as to any reason why? MR. GREER: I try not to speculate. (Laughter) MR. MURCH: It concerns me, if Kansas City police is bringing a lot of people over here because ultimately Gladstone Police Department is going to have to deal with a lot of them, and I'd be really curious to hear from Chief Farris as to his response to the facility. I think that's all my questions for the time being.	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. MCINTIRE: I believe it's like 6.2 acres total. Do you know exactly? MR. GREER: I don't know exactly, but I know it's quite a few acres. MS. MCINTIRE: I think 6.2. MR. MURCH: Because you've got a pretty sizable garden in square footage is why I ask that question MS. MCINTIRE: Yeah. MR. MURCH: and I assume that that's being used in your food pantry. MS. MCINTIRE: What's harvested is used in	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	police on this matter. MR. MURCH: Okay. Can you speculate as to any reason why? MR. GREER: I try not to speculate. (Laughter) MR. MURCH: It concerns me, if Kansas City police is bringing a lot of people over here because ultimately Gladstone Police Department is going to have to deal with a lot of them, and I'd be really curious to hear from Chief Farris as to his response to the facility. I think that's all my questions for the time being. MR. DAVIS: I do have some questions, some	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. MCINTIRE: I believe it's like 6.2 acres total. Do you know exactly? MR. GREER: I don't know exactly, but I know it's quite a few acres. MS. MCINTIRE: I think 6.2. MR. MURCH: Because you've got a pretty sizable garden in square footage is why I ask that question MS. MCINTIRE: Yeah. MR. MURCH: and I assume that that's being used in your food pantry. MS. MCINTIRE: What's harvested is used in a variety of ways. They can make use of the garden	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	police on this matter. MR. MURCH: Okay. Can you speculate as to any reason why? MR. GREER: I try not to speculate. (Laughter) MR. MURCH: It concerns me, if Kansas City police is bringing a lot of people over here because ultimately Gladstone Police Department is going to have to deal with a lot of them, and I'd be really curious to hear from Chief Farris as to his response to the facility. I think that's all my questions for the time being. MR. DAVIS: I do have some questions, some comments. I can speak loudly, but we'll record it	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. MCINTIRE: I believe it's like 6.2 acres total. Do you know exactly? MR. GREER: I don't know exactly, but I know it's quite a few acres. MS. MCINTIRE: I think 6.2. MR. MURCH: Because you've got a pretty sizable garden in square footage is why I ask that question MS. MCINTIRE: Yeah. MR. MURCH: and I assume that that's being used in your food pantry. MS. MCINTIRE: What's harvested is used in a variety of ways. They can make use of the garden on their own, and some is brought into the pantry,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	police on this matter. MR. MURCH: Okay. Can you speculate as to any reason why? MR. GREER: I try not to speculate. (Laughter) MR. MURCH: It concerns me, if Kansas City police is bringing a lot of people over here because ultimately Gladstone Police Department is going to have to deal with a lot of them, and I'd be really curious to hear from Chief Farris as to his response to the facility. I think that's all my questions for the time being. MR. DAVIS: I do have some questions, some comments. I can speak loudly, but we'll record it as well. I do want to thank you for bringing your	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. MCINTIRE: I believe it's like 6.2 acres total. Do you know exactly? MR. GREER: I don't know exactly, but I know it's quite a few acres. MS. MCINTIRE: I think 6.2. MR. MURCH: Because you've got a pretty sizable garden in square footage is why I ask that question MS. MCINTIRE: Yeah. MR. MURCH: and I assume that that's being used in your food pantry. MS. MCINTIRE: What's harvested is used in a variety of ways. They can make use of the garden on their own, and some is brought into the pantry, yes.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	police on this matter. MR. MURCH: Okay. Can you speculate as to any reason why? MR. GREER: I try not to speculate. (Laughter) MR. MURCH: It concerns me, if Kansas City police is bringing a lot of people over here because ultimately Gladstone Police Department is going to have to deal with a lot of them, and I'd be really curious to hear from Chief Farris as to his response to the facility. I think that's all my questions for the time being. MR. DAVIS: I do have some questions, some comments. I can speak loudly, but we'll record it as well. I do want to thank you for bringing your services to the Northland.	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. MCINTIRE: I believe it's like 6.2 acres total. Do you know exactly? MR. GREER: I don't know exactly, but I know it's quite a few acres. MS. MCINTIRE: I think 6.2. MR. MURCH: Because you've got a pretty sizable garden in square footage is why I ask that question MS. MCINTIRE: Yeah. MR. MURCH: and I assume that that's being used in your food pantry. MS. MCINTIRE: What's harvested is used in a variety of ways. They can make use of the garden on their own, and some is brought into the pantry, yes. MR. MURCH: My last question is when you	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	police on this matter. MR. MURCH: Okay. Can you speculate as to any reason why? MR. GREER: I try not to speculate. (Laughter) MR. MURCH: It concerns me, if Kansas City police is bringing a lot of people over here because ultimately Gladstone Police Department is going to have to deal with a lot of them, and I'd be really curious to hear from Chief Farris as to his response to the facility. I think that's all my questions for the time being. MR. DAVIS: I do have some questions, some comments. I can speak loudly, but we'll record it as well. I do want to thank you for bringing your services to the Northland. I think it's needed; I think it's	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. MCINTIRE: I believe it's like 6.2 acres total. Do you know exactly? MR. GREER: I don't know exactly, but I know it's quite a few acres. MS. MCINTIRE: I think 6.2. MR. MURCH: Because you've got a pretty sizable garden in square footage is why I ask that question MS. MCINTIRE: Yeah. MR. MURCH: and I assume that that's being used in your food pantry. MS. MCINTIRE: What's harvested is used in a variety of ways. They can make use of the garden on their own, and some is brought into the pantry, yes. MR. MURCH: My last question is when you and I had a opportunity to visit and you were kind	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	police on this matter. MR. MURCH: Okay. Can you speculate as to any reason why? MR. GREER: I try not to speculate. (Laughter) MR. MURCH: It concerns me, if Kansas City police is bringing a lot of people over here because ultimately Gladstone Police Department is going to have to deal with a lot of them, and I'd be really curious to hear from Chief Farris as to his response to the facility. I think that's all my questions for the time being. MR. DAVIS: I do have some questions, some comments. I can speak loudly, but we'll record it as well. I do want to thank you for bringing your services to the Northland. I think it's needed; I think it's appreciated; and I think doing God's work is a good	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. MCINTIRE: I believe it's like 6.2 acres total. Do you know exactly? MR. GREER: I don't know exactly, but I know it's quite a few acres. MS. MCINTIRE: I think 6.2. MR. MURCH: Because you've got a pretty sizable garden in square footage is why I ask that question MS. MCINTIRE: Yeah. MR. MURCH: and I assume that that's being used in your food pantry. MS. MCINTIRE: What's harvested is used in a variety of ways. They can make use of the garden on their own, and some is brought into the pantry, yes. MR. MURCH: My last question is when you and I had a opportunity to visit and you were kind enough to show me around, you had said the police	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	police on this matter. MR. MURCH: Okay. Can you speculate as to any reason why? MR. GREER: I try not to speculate. (Laughter) MR. MURCH: It concerns me, if Kansas City police is bringing a lot of people over here because ultimately Gladstone Police Department is going to have to deal with a lot of them, and I'd be really curious to hear from Chief Farris as to his response to the facility. I think that's all my questions for the time being. MR. DAVIS: I do have some questions, some comments. I can speak loudly, but we'll record it as well. I do want to thank you for bringing your services to the Northland. I think it's needed; I think it's appreciated; and I think doing God's work is a good thing. With that, I have concerns.	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. MCINTIRE: I believe it's like 6.2 acres total. Do you know exactly? MR. GREER: I don't know exactly, but I know it's quite a few acres. MS. MCINTIRE: I think 6.2. MR. MURCH: Because you've got a pretty sizable garden in square footage is why I ask that question MS. MCINTIRE: Yeah. MR. MURCH: and I assume that that's being used in your food pantry. MS. MCINTIRE: What's harvested is used in a variety of ways. They can make use of the garden on their own, and some is brought into the pantry, yes. MR. MURCH: My last question is when you and I had a opportunity to visit and you were kind	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	police on this matter. MR. MURCH: Okay. Can you speculate as to any reason why? MR. GREER: I try not to speculate. (Laughter) MR. MURCH: It concerns me, if Kansas City police is bringing a lot of people over here because ultimately Gladstone Police Department is going to have to deal with a lot of them, and I'd be really curious to hear from Chief Farris as to his response to the facility. I think that's all my questions for the time being. MR. DAVIS: I do have some questions, some comments. I can speak loudly, but we'll record it as well. I do want to thank you for bringing your services to the Northland. I think it's needed; I think it's appreciated; and I think doing God's work is a good	

	2	22		24
1	MR. DAVIS: I have concerns, but I would		MR. DAVIS: especially knowing that we	
2	2 think it's more than that, but one of which is		2 are shutting down the facility and kicking people	
3	nothing to do with the type of business you're in		out, for lack of a better term, and I understand	
	but the way the business was brought to us. It's		I that's not your goal.	
5	concerning to me that you guys put enough money into	1		
e		6		
7	MS. MCINTIRE: Uh-huh.	17	foot in the door for you all, but my concern is	
8	MR. DAVIS: I've got personal history of	18		
9		9		
10	A CARL A CARL AND	10	2 2 2 2 2 2 2	
11		11		
12	decision but for seven times the normal amount of	12	? right about the time you guys came about. That is	
13	year's permit and what was the reasoning behind		3 my concern.	
	that?	14		
15	MS. MCINTIRE: Yeah, so we originally came	1.00	causation. I will agree with that, right, so it	
16	into even really knowing about that property at all	16		
17		17		
18	partnerships in the community all over the	18		
	Northland, and one of those partners is the	19		
	Englewood Baptist Church, and we began building a	20		
	partnership with them in 2017, maybe 2018, right in	21	• 040 9.9	
	that time frame, and we began doing things together,	22		
	you know, doing some outreach programming, talking	23		
	and collaborating what could be done on their	24		
	property. They had extra building space they	1	per Google, so I don't know. Maybe I'm wrong,	
		_		
	2	3		25
1			(Laughter)	25
	2 weren't utilizing because their congregation was shrinking.	1		25
	weren't utilizing because their congregation was	1	MR. DAVIS: That would be my	25
2	weren't utilizing because their congregation was shrinking. There were multiple factors as to how we	1	MR. DAVIS: That would be my understanding, and honestly, we want to help	25
2	weren't utilizing because their congregation was shrinking. There were multiple factors as to how we came into partnership in partnership with Englewood	1 2 3 4	MR. DAVIS: That would be my understanding, and honestly, we want to help everybody. I think everybody does, but at the same	25
2 3 4 5	weren't utilizing because their congregation was shrinking. There were multiple factors as to how we came into partnership in partnership with Englewood Baptist Church, so because they had extra space, we	1 2 3	MR. DAVIS: That would be my understanding, and honestly, we want to help everybody. I think everybody does, but at the same time, we want safety to be a primary issue as well.	25
2 3 4 5 6	weren't utilizing because their congregation was shrinking. There were multiple factors as to how we came into partnership in partnership with Englewood Baptist Church, so because they had extra space, we were able to begin to do some programming that we	1 2 3 4 5	MR. DAVIS: That would be my understanding, and honestly, we want to help everybody. I think everybody does, but at the same time, we want safety to be a primary issue as well. MS. MCINTIRE: I do think it's important	25
2 3 4 5 6 7	weren't utilizing because their congregation was shrinking. There were multiple factors as to how we came into partnership in partnership with Englewood Baptist Church, so because they had extra space, we	1 2 3 4 5 6	MR. DAVIS: That would be my understanding, and honestly, we want to help everybody. I think everybody does, but at the same time, we want safety to be a primary issue as well. MS. MCINTIRE: I do think it's important to realize the folks that we are serving and I	25
2 3 4 5 6 7	weren't utilizing because their congregation was shrinking. There were multiple factors as to how we came into partnership in partnership with Englewood Baptist Church, so because they had extra space, we were able to begin to do some programming that we couldn't do at our old facility because we didn't have space there, and because we were not a church	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. DAVIS: That would be my understanding, and honestly, we want to help everybody. I think everybody does, but at the same time, we want safety to be a primary issue as well. MS. MCINTIRE: I do think it's important to realize the folks that we are serving and I honestly can't remember if I included this in the	25
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	weren't utilizing because their congregation was shrinking. There were multiple factors as to how we came into partnership in partnership with Englewood Baptist Church, so because they had extra space, we were able to begin to do some programming that we couldn't do at our old facility because we didn't have space there, and because we were not a church but a faith-based nonprofit organization, I think	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. DAVIS: That would be my understanding, and honestly, we want to help everybody. I think everybody does, but at the same time, we want safety to be a primary issue as well. MS. MCINTIRE: I do think it's important to realize the folks that we are serving and I honestly can't remember if I included this in the narrative probably 10 percent of our the	25
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	weren't utilizing because their congregation was shrinking. There were multiple factors as to how we came into partnership in partnership with Englewood Baptist Church, so because they had extra space, we were able to begin to do some programming that we couldn't do at our old facility because we didn't have space there, and because we were not a church but a faith-based nonprofit organization, I think there was some assumptions on our part; that they're	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. DAVIS: That would be my understanding, and honestly, we want to help everybody. I think everybody does, but at the same time, we want safety to be a primary issue as well. MS. MCINTIRE: I do think it's important to realize the folks that we are serving and I honestly can't remember if I included this in the narrative probably 10 percent of our the people that we serve, which are thousands and	25
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	weren't utilizing because their congregation was shrinking. There were multiple factors as to how we came into partnership in partnership with Englewood Baptist Church, so because they had extra space, we were able to begin to do some programming that we couldn't do at our old facility because we didn't have space there, and because we were not a church but a faith-based nonprofit organization, I think there was some assumptions on our part; that they're	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. DAVIS: That would be my understanding, and honestly, we want to help everybody. I think everybody does, but at the same time, we want safety to be a primary issue as well. MS. MCINTIRE: I do think it's important to realize the folks that we are serving and I honestly can't remember if I included this in the narrative probably 10 percent of our the people that we serve, which are thousands and thousands and thousands of folks, are would be	25
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11	weren't utilizing because their congregation was shrinking. There were multiple factors as to how we came into partnership in partnership with Englewood Baptist Church, so because they had extra space, we were able to begin to do some programming that we couldn't do at our old facility because we didn't have space there, and because we were not a church but a faith-based nonprofit organization, I think there was some assumptions on our part; that they're a church; we're doing faith ministry work; and so we	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 10	MR. DAVIS: That would be my understanding, and honestly, we want to help everybody. I think everybody does, but at the same time, we want safety to be a primary issue as well. MS. MCINTIRE: I do think it's important to realize the folks that we are serving and I honestly can't remember if I included this in the narrative probably 10 percent of our the people that we serve, which are thousands and thousands and thousands of folks, are would be classified as experiencing homelessness. They're	25
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11	weren't utilizing because their congregation was shrinking. There were multiple factors as to how we came into partnership in partnership with Englewood Baptist Church, so because they had extra space, we were able to begin to do some programming that we couldn't do at our old facility because we didn't have space there, and because we were not a church but a faith-based nonprofit organization, I think there was some assumptions on our part; that they're a church; we're doing faith ministry work; and so we began to invest some money to get the space ready how we needed it to be able to provide the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. DAVIS: That would be my understanding, and honestly, we want to help everybody. I think everybody does, but at the same time, we want safety to be a primary issue as well. MS. MCINTIRE: I do think it's important to realize the folks that we are serving and I honestly can't remember if I included this in the narrative probably 10 percent of our the people that we serve, which are thousands and thousands and thousands of folks, are would be classified as experiencing homelessness. They're more than half of are what we would call the working	25
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	weren't utilizing because their congregation was shrinking. There were multiple factors as to how we came into partnership in partnership with Englewood Baptist Church, so because they had extra space, we were able to begin to do some programming that we couldn't do at our old facility because we didn't have space there, and because we were not a church but a faith-based nonprofit organization, I think there was some assumptions on our part; that they're a church; we're doing faith ministry work; and so we began to invest some money to get the space ready how we needed it to be able to provide the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. DAVIS: That would be my understanding, and honestly, we want to help everybody. I think everybody does, but at the same time, we want safety to be a primary issue as well. MS. MCINTIRE: I do think it's important to realize the folks that we are serving and I honestly can't remember if I included this in the narrative probably 10 percent of our the people that we serve, which are thousands and thousands and thousands of folks, are would be classified as experiencing homelessness. They're more than half of are what we would call the working poor. People in that household have two or three	25
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	weren't utilizing because their congregation was shrinking. There were multiple factors as to how we came into partnership in partnership with Englewood Baptist Church, so because they had extra space, we were able to begin to do some programming that we couldn't do at our old facility because we didn't have space there, and because we were not a church but a faith-based nonprofit organization, I think there was some assumptions on our part; that they're a church; we're doing faith ministry work; and so we began to invest some money to get the space ready how we needed it to be able to provide the programming that we were partnering with them to do. Does that make sense?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. DAVIS: That would be my understanding, and honestly, we want to help everybody. I think everybody does, but at the same time, we want safety to be a primary issue as well. MS. MCINTIRE: I do think it's important to realize the folks that we are serving and I honestly can't remember if I included this in the narrative probably 10 percent of our the people that we serve, which are thousands and thousands and thousands of folks, are would be classified as experiencing homelessness. They're more than half of are what we would call the working poor. People in that household have two or three jobs who just can't make ends meet on a minimum wage	25
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	weren't utilizing because their congregation was shrinking. There were multiple factors as to how we came into partnership in partnership with Englewood Baptist Church, so because they had extra space, we were able to begin to do some programming that we couldn't do at our old facility because we didn't have space there, and because we were not a church but a faith-based nonprofit organization, I think there was some assumptions on our part; that they're a church; we're doing faith ministry work; and so we began to invest some money to get the space ready how we needed it to be able to provide the programming that we were partnering with them to do. Does that make sense? MR. DAVIS: It does. Was that money spent	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. DAVIS: That would be my understanding, and honestly, we want to help everybody. I think everybody does, but at the same time, we want safety to be a primary issue as well. MS. MCINTIRE: I do think it's important to realize the folks that we are serving and I honestly can't remember if I included this in the narrative probably 10 percent of our the people that we serve, which are thousands and thousands and thousands of folks, are would be classified as experiencing homelessness. They're more than half of are what we would call the working poor. People in that household have two or three jobs who just can't make ends meet on a minimum wage job.	25
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	weren't utilizing because their congregation was shrinking. There were multiple factors as to how we came into partnership in partnership with Englewood Baptist Church, so because they had extra space, we were able to begin to do some programming that we couldn't do at our old facility because we didn't have space there, and because we were not a church but a faith-based nonprofit organization, I think there was some assumptions on our part; that they're a church; we're doing faith ministry work; and so we began to invest some money to get the space ready how we needed it to be able to provide the programming that we were partnering with them to do. Does that make sense?	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 10 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. DAVIS: That would be my understanding, and honestly, we want to help everybody. I think everybody does, but at the same time, we want safety to be a primary issue as well. MS. MCINTIRE: I do think it's important to realize the folks that we are serving and I honestly can't remember if I included this in the narrative probably 10 percent of our the people that we serve, which are thousands and thousands and thousands of folks, are would be classified as experiencing homelessness. They're more than half of are what we would call the working poor. People in that household have two or three jobs who just can't make ends meet on a minimum wage job. Then we have a large population who are on	25
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	weren't utilizing because their congregation was shrinking. There were multiple factors as to how we came into partnership in partnership with Englewood Baptist Church, so because they had extra space, we were able to begin to do some programming that we couldn't do at our old facility because we didn't have space there, and because we were not a church but a faith-based nonprofit organization, I think there was some assumptions on our part; that they're a church; we're doing faith ministry work; and so we began to invest some money to get the space ready how we needed it to be able to provide the programming that we were partnering with them to do. Does that make sense? MR. DAVIS: It does. Was that money spent by your team, or was it by the Baptist church?	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. DAVIS: That would be my understanding, and honestly, we want to help everybody. I think everybody does, but at the same time, we want safety to be a primary issue as well. MS. MCINTIRE: I do think it's important to realize the folks that we are serving and I honestly can't remember if I included this in the narrative probably 10 percent of our the people that we serve, which are thousands and thousands and thousands of folks, are would be classified as experiencing homelessness. They're more than half of are what we would call the working poor. People in that household have two or three jobs who just can't make ends meet on a minimum wage job. Then we have a large population who are on a fixed income, whether that's disability, whether	25
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	weren't utilizing because their congregation was shrinking. There were multiple factors as to how we came into partnership in partnership with Englewood Baptist Church, so because they had extra space, we were able to begin to do some programming that we couldn't do at our old facility because we didn't have space there, and because we were not a church but a faith-based nonprofit organization, I think there was some assumptions on our part; that they're a church; we're doing faith ministry work; and so we began to invest some money to get the space ready how we needed it to be able to provide the programming that we were partnering with them to do. Does that make sense? MR. DAVIS: It does. Was that money spent by your team, or was it by the Baptist church? MS. MCINTIRE: By our team, basically.	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 8	MR. DAVIS: That would be my understanding, and honestly, we want to help everybody. I think everybody does, but at the same time, we want safety to be a primary issue as well. MS. MCINTIRE: I do think it's important to realize the folks that we are serving and I honestly can't remember if I included this in the narrative probably 10 percent of our the people that we serve, which are thousands and thousands and thousands of folks, are would be classified as experiencing homelessness. They're more than half of are what we would call the working poor. People in that household have two or three jobs who just can't make ends meet on a minimum wage job. Then we have a large population who are on a fixed income, whether that's disability, whether that is retirement, whatever the case might be, and	25
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	weren't utilizing because their congregation was shrinking. There were multiple factors as to how we came into partnership in partnership with Englewood Baptist Church, so because they had extra space, we were able to begin to do some programming that we couldn't do at our old facility because we didn't have space there, and because we were not a church but a faith-based nonprofit organization, I think there was some assumptions on our part; that they're a church; we're doing faith ministry work; and so we began to invest some money to get the space ready how we needed it to be able to provide the programming that we were partnering with them to do. Does that make sense? MR. DAVIS: It does. Was that money spent by your team, or was it by the Baptist church? MS. MCINTIRE: By our team, basically. MR. DAVIS: Thank you for commenting on	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. DAVIS: That would be my understanding, and honestly, we want to help everybody. I think everybody does, but at the same time, we want safety to be a primary issue as well. MS. MCINTIRE: I do think it's important to realize the folks that we are serving and I honestly can't remember if I included this in the narrative probably 10 percent of our the people that we serve, which are thousands and thousands and thousands of folks, are would be classified as experiencing homelessness. They're more than half of are what we would call the working poor. People in that household have two or three jobs who just can't make ends meet on a minimum wage job. Then we have a large population who are on a fixed income, whether that's disability, whether that is retirement, whatever the case might be, and they just can't make ends meet on that fixed income,	25
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	weren't utilizing because their congregation was shrinking. There were multiple factors as to how we came into partnership in partnership with Englewood Baptist Church, so because they had extra space, we were able to begin to do some programming that we couldn't do at our old facility because we didn't have space there, and because we were not a church but a faith-based nonprofit organization, I think there was some assumptions on our part; that they're a church; we're doing faith ministry work; and so we began to invest some money to get the space ready how we needed it to be able to provide the programming that we were partnering with them to do. Does that make sense? MR. DAVIS: It does. Was that money spent by your team, or was it by the Baptist church? MS. MCINTIRE: By our team, basically. MR. DAVIS: Thank you for commenting on that.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 8 19	MR. DAVIS: That would be my understanding, and honestly, we want to help everybody. I think everybody does, but at the same time, we want safety to be a primary issue as well. MS. MCINTIRE: I do think it's important to realize the folks that we are serving and I honestly can't remember if I included this in the narrative probably 10 percent of our the people that we serve, which are thousands and thousands and thousands of folks, are would be classified as experiencing homelessness. They're more than half of are what we would call the working poor. People in that household have two or three jobs who just can't make ends meet on a minimum wage job. Then we have a large population who are on a fixed income, whether that's disability, whether that is retirement, whatever the case might be, and they just can't make ends meet on that fixed income, so while we're talking a lot about the homeless	25
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	weren't utilizing because their congregation was shrinking. There were multiple factors as to how we came into partnership in partnership with Englewood Baptist Church, so because they had extra space, we were able to begin to do some programming that we couldn't do at our old facility because we didn't have space there, and because we were not a church but a faith-based nonprofit organization, I think there was some assumptions on our part; that they're a church; we're doing faith ministry work; and so we began to invest some money to get the space ready how we needed it to be able to provide the programming that we were partnering with them to do. Does that make sense? MR. DAVIS: It does. Was that money spent by your team, or was it by the Baptist church? MS. MCINTIRE: By our team, basically. MR. DAVIS: Thank you for commenting on that. MS. MCINTIRE: Uh-huh.	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21	MR. DAVIS: That would be my understanding, and honestly, we want to help everybody. I think everybody does, but at the same time, we want safety to be a primary issue as well. MS. MCINTIRE: I do think it's important to realize the folks that we are serving and I honestly can't remember if I included this in the narrative probably 10 percent of our the people that we serve, which are thousands and thousands and thousands of folks, are would be classified as experiencing homelessness. They're more than half of are what we would call the working poor. People in that household have two or three jobs who just can't make ends meet on a minimum wage job. Then we have a large population who are on a fixed income, whether that's disability, whether that is retirement, whatever the case might be, and they just can't make ends meet on that fixed income, so while we're talking a lot about the homeless population and we should be; I'm not saying that	25
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	weren't utilizing because their congregation was shrinking. There were multiple factors as to how we came into partnership in partnership with Englewood Baptist Church, so because they had extra space, we were able to begin to do some programming that we couldn't do at our old facility because we didn't have space there, and because we were not a church but a faith-based nonprofit organization, I think there was some assumptions on our part; that they're a church; we're doing faith ministry work; and so we began to invest some money to get the space ready how we needed it to be able to provide the programming that we were partnering with them to do. Does that make sense? MR. DAVIS: It does. Was that money spent by your team, or was it by the Baptist church? MS. MCINTIRE: By our team, basically. MR. DAVIS: Thank you for commenting on that. MS. MCINTIRE: Uh-huh. MR. DAVIS: The big concern, I think, for some of my peers here believe is, you know,	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. DAVIS: That would be my understanding, and honestly, we want to help everybody. I think everybody does, but at the same time, we want safety to be a primary issue as well. MS. MCINTIRE: I do think it's important to realize the folks that we are serving and I honestly can't remember if I included this in the narrative probably 10 percent of our the people that we serve, which are thousands and thousands and thousands of folks, are would be classified as experiencing homelessness. They're more than half of are what we would call the working poor. People in that household have two or three jobs who just can't make ends meet on a minimum wage job. Then we have a large population who are on a fixed income, whether that's disability, whether that is retirement, whatever the case might be, and they just can't make ends meet on that fixed income, so while we're talking a lot about the homeless population and we should be; I'm not saying that the largest, 90 percent of the folks that we're	25
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	weren't utilizing because their congregation was shrinking. There were multiple factors as to how we came into partnership in partnership with Englewood Baptist Church, so because they had extra space, we were able to begin to do some programming that we couldn't do at our old facility because we didn't have space there, and because we were not a church but a faith-based nonprofit organization, I think there was some assumptions on our part; that they're a church; we're doing faith ministry work; and so we began to invest some money to get the space ready how we needed it to be able to provide the programming that we were partnering with them to do. Does that make sense? MR. DAVIS: It does. Was that money spent by your team, or was it by the Baptist church? MS. MCINTIRE: By our team, basically. MR. DAVIS: Thank you for commenting on that. MS. MCINTIRE: Uh-huh. MR. DAVIS: The big concern, I think, for	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. DAVIS: That would be my understanding, and honestly, we want to help everybody. I think everybody does, but at the same time, we want safety to be a primary issue as well. MS. MCINTIRE: I do think it's important to realize the folks that we are serving and I honestly can't remember if I included this in the narrative probably 10 percent of our the people that we serve, which are thousands and thousands and thousands of folks, are would be classified as experiencing homelessness. They're more than half of are what we would call the working poor. People in that household have two or three jobs who just can't make ends meet on a minimum wage job. Then we have a large population who are on a fixed income, whether that's disability, whether that is retirement, whatever the case might be, and they just can't make ends meet on that fixed income, sò while we're talking a lot about the homeless population and we should be; I'm not saying that the largest, 90 percent of the folks that we're	25

Ĩ

	1			Caue (
	26			28
1 MR. DAVIS: Sure.		1	CHAIR EBENROTH: It does, and then to	
2 MS. MCINTIRE: Right.		2	follow up on that is what type of security do you	
3 MR. DAVIS: Good to know. I had a last			have on the premises?	
4 comment. What was it now? I forgot so that's all.		4	MS. MCINTIRE: Uh-huh, so we have cameras	
5 (Laughter)		5	that record around all the buildings on campus. We	
6 MR. MURCH: We can come back to it.		6	do have the on-site manager that Austin mentioned	
7 MR. DAVIS: We can come back to it, maybe,		7 1	that will continue to be there just to unlock	
8 maybe.		8	buildings, to put out fires, if there are any,	
9 CHAIR EBENROTH: Next?		9	haven't had to do that, but just for extra security,	
10 MS. LOWE: Good evening.		10 :	and that's what we have at this point.	
11 MS. MCINTIRE: Hi.		11	CHAIR EBENROTH: Okay.	
12 MS. LOWE: I'd just like to say thank you	1	12	MS. MCINTIRE: She (indicating) has a	
13 for the great work.		13 (question, I think.	
14 MS. MCINTIRE: Thank you.		14	CHAIR EBENROTH: Yes.	
15 MS. LOWE: And I have a heart for the kind		15	MS. MIDDLETON: I appreciate the number of	
16 of services that you're doing. My only I guess	1	16	people that come out to show support. That's	
17 my only thought on this is the seven years because I	1		awesome. My two questions are mainly for staff	
18 do think it sets a bad precedent, you know, for			(indicating).	
19 other people coming in asking for special exemptions		19	Can you remind me what the City decided on	
20 and things, so the suggestion about the two-year and		20 i	the short-term housing when we had talked about	
21 coming back for a five-year, I see that as being		21 i	that?	
22 more reasonable, and it gives the commission and the		22	MR. GREER: I she asked what we had	
23 City of Gladstone, in my opinion, time to kind of	1	23 (determined on the short-term housing, which was	
24 measure what's going on without it being the stress		24 8	earlier in the year. That only addressed hotels,	
25 of this, you know, we're going to have to put up	1	25 r	motels, and then extended-stay motels.	
	27	****		29
1 with something for seven years, so that's my only	1	1	MS MIDDI ETONI: So it descrit armly 2	
2 comment. I don't agree with the seven-year.		2	MS. MIDDLETON: So it doesn't apply? MR. GREER: No, ma'am.	
3 CHAIR EBENROTH: I, again, would like to		3	MS. MIDDLETON: Okay. My other question,	
4 thank you and all the folks coming today to comment.			how does the state ruling on local control affect	
5 We'll get to that in just a minute here, but I			this?	
6 myself feel the same way. When I first looked at		6	MR. GREER: I wouldn't want to mislead	
7 this, I thought seven years was kind of an excess			you. Lawyers throughout the state are still trying	
8 since we haven't done that in the past, so I kind of			to figure that out. I don't believe it's definitive	
9 tend to agree that the two-year with the five-year			one way or the other since it just happened a couple	
10 renewal would probably be the best way to go.			of months ago, so I really don't know the answer to	
11 The other thing, how many people do you			that, to be honest with you.	
12 serve on an ongoing basis on a daily basis, would	1	12	MS. MIDDLETON: Thank you.	
13 you say?	1	12		
14 MS. MCINTIRE: That's so we're not	1	13 14	MR. GREER: Thank you. MR. MURCH: 1662, I have home-based	
15 certain programs are open certain days, so on a	1		businesses, and it addresses an issue in a term in	
16 daily basis, you're going to have a high influx of	1		here, and this has been passed in the state of	
17 peoples on the days that our food pantry and our	1		Missouri that prohibits the city from light sensing,	
18 wardrobe and our academy are open, and that's	1		setting hours for, you know, basically the city has	
19 usually Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday. On a monthly	1		no control over a business anymore. That is low	
20 basis we serve 1,100 households through the food	1		mpact, and that's the key words. There are low	
21 pantry and about 200 a month on the wardrobe, and	1			
22 the academy is come and go, but we have about 200			mpact, and that's what the attorneys are trying to	
 and declaring is come and go, but we have about 200 something students enrolled, but probably 50 or 60 	1		decipher out is what low impact means, so my peers	
24 are really active, so I don't know if that puts it		22 1	here think this is not low impost	
			here think this is not low impact.	
25 in good perspective for you.		24	nere think this is not low impact. I'm not an attorney, so I would hate to guess at that, which leads me to ask a question that	

	30			32
1	I've asked before, and that is why are we addressing	-	basically, civic is a church, a 501, which you guys	
4	special use permit from an R-1 or for an R-1 when	1		1
1	this we should be addressing this as a total		are, and to me, it still begs the question; this is far from being an R-1.	
1	zoning change?	4	o	
5	MR. GREER: Well, I think the answer to	5	Why aren't we addressing this as being	
1	that question is a special use permit was requested,	6	something other than an R-1, mixed use or something else?	
4	not a zoning change. I think, even from a	7		
8		8	MR. GREER: Is that a question for me?	
9	around the Englewood Road corridor, it's single	9	MR. MURCH: That's a question for you. MR. GREER: I don't have an answer for	
1	family residential. I can't recall, off the top of	2 COM	you, Mr. Murch.	
	my head, at least on the Gladstone side, what is	11	MR. MURCH: Can I address is Alan still	
	actually zoned commercial, you know, between North			
Section 1997	Cak Trafficway and Antioch Road.	F	here? Alan, are you familiar with that? Do you	
14	It's if I remember correctly, it's	14	have input.	
1	almost all single family residential, so a zoning		MR. GREER: Mr. Murch, please address your	1
	change to commercial to whatever it would be that	15	questions to me.	
	would fit this type of use would be a little bit out	17	MR. MURCH: I'm sorry.	
1	of the blue, but I think, in short, a special use		MR. GREER: We don't have any further comment.	
	permit was considering we've done this	10		
20	ter de la constante de la const		MS. MCGEE: I had a couple questions.	
21	probably the correct option to go to start.	1	First of all, thank you for coming.	1
22	MR. MURCH: For you folks that are here	21	MS. MCINTIRE: Uh-huh.	
10.000	that maybe don't know, a few weeks ago, the planning	22	MS. MCGEE: So my first question is about	1
	commission was tasked over the last few years of		the six-foot privacy fence. The six-foot privacy	
	coming up with a new comprehensive plan to move	1	fence, so that I know that here, I can do this.	1
25	coming up with a new comprehensive plan to move	20	I know there has been a history with that fence and	
		1		and a second
	31			33
1		1	nast tenants on I was very hanny that it energine	33
	forward. It's called a comprehensive plan of 2022	1	past tenants, so I was very happy that it specifies	33
2	forward. It's called a comprehensive plan of 2022 (indicating). There's some community goals in	2	keeping up the property on both sides. I wondered	33
2 3	forward. It's called a comprehensive plan of 2022 (indicating). There's some community goals in there. The first one is provide the highest quality	23	keeping up the property on both sides. I wondered if you had started doing that and how it was going.	33
2 3 4	forward. It's called a comprehensive plan of 2022 (indicating). There's some community goals in	2 3 4	keeping up the property on both sides. I wondered if you had started doing that and how it was going. MS. MCINTIRE: Are you talking about the	33
2 3 4	forward. It's called a comprehensive plan of 2022 (indicating). There's some community goals in there. The first one is provide the highest quality of life to everyone in our community, and it reads on to some other ones.	2 3 4 5	keeping up the property on both sides. I wondered if you had started doing that and how it was going. MS. MCINTIRE: Are you talking about the white privacy fence?	33
2 3 4 5 6	forward. It's called a comprehensive plan of 2022 (indicating). There's some community goals in there. The first one is provide the highest quality of life to everyone in our community, and it reads on to some other ones. This is on the city's website, so you can	2 3 4 5 6	keeping up the property on both sides. I wondered if you had started doing that and how it was going. MS. MCINTIRE: Are you talking about the white privacy fence? MS. MCGEE: That faces the residential?	33
2 3 4 5 6 7	forward. It's called a comprehensive plan of 2022 (indicating). There's some community goals in there. The first one is provide the highest quality of life to everyone in our community, and it reads on to some other ones. This is on the city's website, so you can reference that if you would like. In here is also a	2 3 4 5 6 7	 keeping up the property on both sides. I wondered if you had started doing that and how it was going. MS. MCINTIRE: Are you talking about the white privacy fence? MS. MCGEE: That faces the residential? MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, yes. 	33
2 3 4 5 6 7	forward. It's called a comprehensive plan of 2022 (indicating). There's some community goals in there. The first one is provide the highest quality of life to everyone in our community, and it reads on to some other ones. This is on the city's website, so you can reference that if you would like. In here is also a map of future zoning or future land use, and there's	2 3 4 5 6	 keeping up the property on both sides. I wondered if you had started doing that and how it was going. MS. MCINTIRE: Are you talking about the white privacy fence? MS. MCGEE: That faces the residential? MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, yes. MS. MCGEE: Yes. 	33
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	forward. It's called a comprehensive plan of 2022 (indicating). There's some community goals in there. The first one is provide the highest quality of life to everyone in our community, and it reads on to some other ones. This is on the city's website, so you can reference that if you would like. In here is also a map of future zoning or future land use, and there's and in the future, as well as currently, maybe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 keeping up the property on both sides. I wondered if you had started doing that and how it was going. MS. MCINTIRE: Are you talking about the white privacy fence? MS. MCGEE: That faces the residential? MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, yes. MS. MCGEE: Yes. MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, so that's still up 	33
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	forward. It's called a comprehensive plan of 2022 (indicating). There's some community goals in there. The first one is provide the highest quality of life to everyone in our community, and it reads on to some other ones. This is on the city's website, so you can reference that if you would like. In here is also a map of future zoning or future land use, and there's and in the future, as well as currently, maybe there's some term definition changes in this new	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	keeping up the property on both sides. I wondered if you had started doing that and how it was going. MS. MCINTIRE: Are you talking about the white privacy fence? MS. MCGEE: That faces the residential? MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, yes. MS. MCGEE: Yes. MS. MCGEE: Yes, so that's still up from when we came onto the property in relationship	33
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	forward. It's called a comprehensive plan of 2022 (indicating). There's some community goals in there. The first one is provide the highest quality of life to everyone in our community, and it reads on to some other ones. This is on the city's website, so you can reference that if you would like. In here is also a map of future zoning or future land use, and there's and in the future, as well as currently, maybe there's some term definition changes in this new plan than the old plan. It lists civics or civic	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	keeping up the property on both sides. I wondered if you had started doing that and how it was going. MS. MCINTIRE: Are you talking about the white privacy fence? MS. MCGEE: That faces the residential? MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, yes. MS. MCGEE: Yes. MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, so that's still up from when we came onto the property in relationship with Englewood, so the previous tenant that put that	33
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	forward. It's called a comprehensive plan of 2022 (indicating). There's some community goals in there. The first one is provide the highest quality of life to everyone in our community, and it reads on to some other ones. This is on the city's website, so you can reference that if you would like. In here is also a map of future zoning or future land use, and there's and in the future, as well as currently, maybe there's some term definition changes in this new plan than the old plan. It lists civics or civic organization, and it lists low-impact housing, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	keeping up the property on both sides. I wondered if you had started doing that and how it was going. MS. MCINTIRE: Are you talking about the white privacy fence? MS. MCGEE: That faces the residential? MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, yes. MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, yes. MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, so that's still up from when we came onto the property in relationship with Englewood, so the previous tenant that put that up, that's still there. We've been trying to	33
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	forward. It's called a comprehensive plan of 2022 (indicating). There's some community goals in there. The first one is provide the highest quality of life to everyone in our community, and it reads on to some other ones. This is on the city's website, so you can reference that if you would like. In here is also a map of future zoning or future land use, and there's and in the future, as well as currently, maybe there's some term definition changes in this new plan than the old plan. It lists civics or civic organization, and it lists low-impact housing, and both of those are I can't quite tell, when I look	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	keeping up the property on both sides. I wondered if you had started doing that and how it was going. MS. MCINTIRE: Are you talking about the white privacy fence? MS. MCGEE: That faces the residential? MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, yes. MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, so that's still up from when we came onto the property in relationship with Englewood, so the previous tenant that put that up, that's still there. We've been trying to maintain the property around because it was not very	33
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	forward. It's called a comprehensive plan of 2022 (indicating). There's some community goals in there. The first one is provide the highest quality of life to everyone in our community, and it reads on to some other ones. This is on the city's website, so you can reference that if you would like. In here is also a map of future zoning or future land use, and there's and in the future, as well as currently, maybe there's some term definition changes in this new plan than the old plan. It lists civics or civic organization, and it lists low-impact housing, and both of those are I can't quite tell, when I look at the map, you know, in this small version because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	keeping up the property on both sides. I wondered if you had started doing that and how it was going. MS. MCINTIRE: Are you talking about the white privacy fence? MS. MCGEE: That faces the residential? MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, yes. MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, yes. MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, so that's still up from when we came onto the property in relationship with Englewood, so the previous tenant that put that up, that's still there. We've been trying to maintain the property around because it was not very well maintained, so we've been clearing the back	33
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	forward. It's called a comprehensive plan of 2022 (indicating). There's some community goals in there. The first one is provide the highest quality of life to everyone in our community, and it reads on to some other ones. This is on the city's website, so you can reference that if you would like. In here is also a map of future zoning or future land use, and there's and in the future, as well as currently, maybe there's some term definition changes in this new plan than the old plan. It lists civics or civic organization, and it lists low-impact housing, and both of those are I can't quite tell, when I look at the map, you know, in this small version because there's a red and a blue, but there's a real big	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	keeping up the property on both sides. I wondered if you had started doing that and how it was going. MS. MCINTIRE: Are you talking about the white privacy fence? MS. MCGEE: That faces the residential? MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, yes. MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, yes. MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, so that's still up from when we came onto the property in relationship with Englewood, so the previous tenant that put that up, that's still there. We've been trying to maintain the property around because it was not very well maintained, so we've been clearing the back side and doing some improvements to it.	33
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	forward. It's called a comprehensive plan of 2022 (indicating). There's some community goals in there. The first one is provide the highest quality of life to everyone in our community, and it reads on to some other ones. This is on the city's website, so you can reference that if you would like. In here is also a map of future zoning or future land use, and there's and in the future, as well as currently, maybe there's some term definition changes in this new plan than the old plan. It lists civics or civic organization, and it lists low-impact housing, and both of those are I can't quite tell, when I look at the map, you know, in this small version because there's a red and a blue, but there's a real big blue, and that is civic.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	keeping up the property on both sides. I wondered if you had started doing that and how it was going. MS. MCINTIRE: Are you talking about the white privacy fence? MS. MCGEE: That faces the residential? MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, yes. MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, yes. MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, so that's still up from when we came onto the property in relationship with Englewood, so the previous tenant that put that up, that's still there. We've been trying to maintain the property around because it was not very well maintained, so we've been clearing the back side and doing some improvements to it. There's still some improvements on the	33
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	forward. It's called a comprehensive plan of 2022 (indicating). There's some community goals in there. The first one is provide the highest quality of life to everyone in our community, and it reads on to some other ones. This is on the city's website, so you can reference that if you would like. In here is also a map of future zoning or future land use, and there's and in the future, as well as currently, maybe there's some term definition changes in this new plan than the old plan. It lists civics or civic organization, and it lists low-impact housing, and both of those are I can't quite tell, when I look at the map, you know, in this small version because there's a red and a blue, but there's a real big blue, and that is civic. Now, I don't think there's a civic zoning,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	keeping up the property on both sides. I wondered if you had started doing that and how it was going. MS. MCINTIRE: Are you talking about the white privacy fence? MS. MCGEE: That faces the residential? MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, yes. MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, yes. MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, so that's still up from when we came onto the property in relationship with Englewood, so the previous tenant that put that up, that's still there. We've been trying to maintain the property around because it was not very well maintained, so we've been clearing the back side and doing some improvements to it. There's still some improvements on the fence. That's on our list that we've got to fix.	33
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	forward. It's called a comprehensive plan of 2022 (indicating). There's some community goals in there. The first one is provide the highest quality of life to everyone in our community, and it reads on to some other ones. This is on the city's website, so you can reference that if you would like. In here is also a map of future zoning or future land use, and there's and in the future, as well as currently, maybe there's some term definition changes in this new plan than the old plan. It lists civics or civic organization, and it lists low-impact housing, and both of those are I can't quite tell, when I look at the map, you know, in this small version because there's a red and a blue, but there's a real big blue, and that is civic. Now, I don't think there's a civic zoning, but if you look at low impact, it does refer to low-	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	keeping up the property on both sides. I wondered if you had started doing that and how it was going. MS. MCINTIRE: Are you talking about the white privacy fence? MS. MCGEE: That faces the residential? MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, yes. MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, yes. MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, so that's still up from when we came onto the property in relationship with Englewood, so the previous tenant that put that up, that's still there. We've been trying to maintain the property around because it was not very well maintained, so we've been clearing the back side and doing some improvements to it. There's still some improvements on the fence. That's on our list that we've got to fix. MS. MCGEE: But it those are planned to be	33
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	forward. It's called a comprehensive plan of 2022 (indicating). There's some community goals in there. The first one is provide the highest quality of life to everyone in our community, and it reads on to some other ones. This is on the city's website, so you can reference that if you would like. In here is also a map of future zoning or future land use, and there's and in the future, as well as currently, maybe there's some term definition changes in this new plan than the old plan. It lists civics or civic organization, and it lists low-impact housing, and both of those are I can't quite tell, when I look at the map, you know, in this small version because there's a red and a blue, but there's a real big blue, and that is civic. Now, I don't think there's a civic zoning, but if you look at low impact, it does refer to low- impact residential, R-1, which is what this whole	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	keeping up the property on both sides. I wondered if you had started doing that and how it was going. MS. MCINTIRE: Are you talking about the white privacy fence? MS. MCGEE: That faces the residential? MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, yes. MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, so that's still up from when we came onto the property in relationship with Englewood, so the previous tenant that put that up, that's still there. We've been trying to maintain the property around because it was not very well maintained, so we've been clearing the back side and doing some improvements to it. There's still some improvements on the fence. That's on our list that we've got to fix. MS. MCGEE: But it those are planned to be done?	33
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	forward. It's called a comprehensive plan of 2022 (indicating). There's some community goals in there. The first one is provide the highest quality of life to everyone in our community, and it reads on to some other ones. This is on the city's website, so you can reference that if you would like. In here is also a map of future zoning or future land use, and there's and in the future, as well as currently, maybe there's some term definition changes in this new plan than the old plan. It lists civics or civic organization, and it lists low-impact housing, and both of those are I can't quite tell, when I look at the map, you know, in this small version because there's a red and a blue, but there's a real big blue, and that is civic. Now, I don't think there's a civic zoning, but if you look at low impact, it does refer to low- impact residential, R-1, which is what this whole area is low impact, yellow color. It references	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	keeping up the property on both sides. I wondered if you had started doing that and how it was going. MS. MCINTIRE: Are you talking about the white privacy fence? MS. MCGEE: That faces the residential? MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, yes. MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, yes. MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, so that's still up from when we came onto the property in relationship with Englewood, so the previous tenant that put that up, that's still there. We've been trying to maintain the property around because it was not very well maintained, so we've been clearing the back side and doing some improvements to it. There's still some improvements on the fence. That's on our list that we've got to fix. MS. MCGEE: But it those are planned to be done? MS. MCINTIRE: Absolutely, and the fencing	33
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	forward. It's called a comprehensive plan of 2022 (indicating). There's some community goals in there. The first one is provide the highest quality of life to everyone in our community, and it reads on to some other ones. This is on the city's website, so you can reference that if you would like. In here is also a map of future zoning or future land use, and there's and in the future, as well as currently, maybe there's some term definition changes in this new plan than the old plan. It lists civics or civic organization, and it lists low-impact housing, and both of those are I can't quite tell, when I look at the map, you know, in this small version because there's a red and a blue, but there's a real big blue, and that is civic. Now, I don't think there's a civic zoning, but if you look at low impact, it does refer to low- impact residential, R-1, which is what this whole area is low impact, yellow color. It references civics as being a potential to be in that low or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	keeping up the property on both sides. I wondered if you had started doing that and how it was going. MS. MCINTIRE: Are you talking about the white privacy fence? MS. MCGEE: That faces the residential? MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, yes. MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, yes. MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, so that's still up from when we came onto the property in relationship with Englewood, so the previous tenant that put that up, that's still there. We've been trying to maintain the property around because it was not very well maintained, so we've been clearing the back side and doing some improvements to it. There's still some improvements on the fence. That's on our list that we've got to fix. MS. MCGEE: But it those are planned to be done? MS. MCINTIRE: Absolutely, and the fencing around our dumpster isn't done yet because we were	33
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	forward. It's called a comprehensive plan of 2022 (indicating). There's some community goals in there. The first one is provide the highest quality of life to everyone in our community, and it reads on to some other ones. This is on the city's website, so you can reference that if you would like. In here is also a map of future zoning or future land use, and there's and in the future, as well as currently, maybe there's some term definition changes in this new plan than the old plan. It lists civics or civic organization, and it lists low-impact housing, and both of those are I can't quite tell, when I look at the map, you know, in this small version because there's a red and a blue, but there's a real big blue, and that is civic. Now, I don't think there's a civic zoning, but if you look at low impact, it does refer to low- impact residential, R-1, which is what this whole area is low impact, yellow color. It references civics as being a potential to be in that low or low-impact residential area, so either way, whether	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	keeping up the property on both sides. I wondered if you had started doing that and how it was going. MS. MCINTIRE: Are you talking about the white privacy fence? MS. MCGEE: That faces the residential? MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, yes. MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, yes. MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, so that's still up from when we came onto the property in relationship with Englewood, so the previous tenant that put that up, that's still there. We've been trying to maintain the property around because it was not very well maintained, so we've been clearing the back side and doing some improvements to it. There's still some improvements on the fence. That's on our list that we've got to fix. MS. MCGEE: But it those are planned to be done? MS. MCINTIRE: Absolutely, and the fencing around our dumpster isn't done yet because we were doing renovation work in a building, and there was	33
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	forward. It's called a comprehensive plan of 2022 (indicating). There's some community goals in there. The first one is provide the highest quality of life to everyone in our community, and it reads on to some other ones. This is on the city's website, so you can reference that if you would like. In here is also a map of future zoning or future land use, and there's and in the future, as well as currently, maybe there's some term definition changes in this new plan than the old plan. It lists civics or civic organization, and it lists low-impact housing, and both of those are I can't quite tell, when I look at the map, you know, in this small version because there's a red and a blue, but there's a real big blue, and that is civic. Now, I don't think there's a civic zoning, but if you look at low impact, it does refer to low- impact residential, R-1, which is what this whole area is low impact, yellow color. It references civics as being a potential to be in that low or low-impact residential area, so either way, whether it's red or blue, again, I can't tell on the map,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	keeping up the property on both sides. I wondered if you had started doing that and how it was going. MS. MCINTIRE: Are you talking about the white privacy fence? MS. MCGEE: That faces the residential? MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, yes. MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, yes. MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, so that's still up from when we came onto the property in relationship with Englewood, so the previous tenant that put that up, that's still there. We've been trying to maintain the property around because it was not very well maintained, so we've been clearing the back side and doing some improvements to it. There's still some improvements on the fence. That's on our list that we've got to fix. MS. MCGEE: But it those are planned to be done? MS. MCINTIRE: Absolutely, and the fencing around our dumpster isn't done yet because we were doing renovation work in a building, and there was big equipment there that didn't need to be, so those	33
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	forward. It's called a comprehensive plan of 2022 (indicating). There's some community goals in there. The first one is provide the highest quality of life to everyone in our community, and it reads on to some other ones. This is on the city's website, so you can reference that if you would like. In here is also a map of future zoning or future land use, and there's and in the future, as well as currently, maybe there's some term definition changes in this new plan than the old plan. It lists civics or civic organization, and it lists low-impact housing, and both of those are I can't quite tell, when I look at the map, you know, in this small version because there's a red and a blue, but there's a real big blue, and that is civic. Now, I don't think there's a civic zoning, but if you look at low impact, it does refer to low- impact residential, R-1, which is what this whole area is low impact, yellow color. It references civics as being a potential to be in that low or low-impact residential area, so either way, whether	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	keeping up the property on both sides. I wondered if you had started doing that and how it was going. MS. MCINTIRE: Are you talking about the white privacy fence? MS. MCGEE: That faces the residential? MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, yes. MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, yes. MS. MCINTIRE: Yes, so that's still up from when we came onto the property in relationship with Englewood, so the previous tenant that put that up, that's still there. We've been trying to maintain the property around because it was not very well maintained, so we've been clearing the back side and doing some improvements to it. There's still some improvements on the fence. That's on our list that we've got to fix. MS. MCGEE: But it those are planned to be done? MS. MCINTIRE: Absolutely, and the fencing around our dumpster isn't done yet because we were doing renovation work in a building, and there was	33



1	34			-
				36
- 12 - co	in that special use permit, one of the guidelines	1	MS. MCINTIRE: Uh-huh.	
2	was that has to be done within a year, if I remember	2	MR. DAVIS: would you still want to be	
3	,	3	in this facility; right?	
4	MR. GREER: I don't know if it was	4	MS. MCINTIRE: Absolutely.	
5	specific to a year.	5	MR. DAVIS: Okay. So it would be a	
6	MS. MCINTIRE: We talked about it. Maybe	6	question, right, seven years from now, you're still	
7	that was it, so	7	not able to do that ten years, you're still not able	1
8	MS. MCGEE: Thank you, and so I've heard a	8	to do that	
	couple people mention the seven-year permit versus	9	MS. MCINTIRE: Well, that's why we're	
10	the two-year plus the five-year permit, and then I	10	pursuing it on the Kansas City side instead. That's	
	also heard you mention an agreement, and I don't		why	
	know if this is written anywhere but an agreement to	12	MR. DAVIS: Is that the Northmoor?	
13	not pursue onsite housing for seven years	13	MS. MCINTIRE: No, it's not the Northmoor.	
14	MS. MCINTIRE: Correct.	14	MR. DAVIS: Okay. Cool. Good to know.	
15	MS. MCGEE: but my question is if the	15	CHAIR EBENROTH: Seeing no more questions,	
16	commission decides to go with a two-year permit with	16	I'm going to open the public meeting here for those	
	a five-year permit in two years from now, does that		that are in favor of this. We need you to step up	
	take that seven-year agreement back down to two		to the podium, state your name and address, and	
	years?		please keep your comments brief because there's	
20	MR. GREER: I'm not sure I understand your		quite a few people that want to talk tonight.	
21	question. The special use permit for, you know,	21	MR. HICKMAN: I'll go first. All right.	
	first off, city staff doesn't have an issue with the	1	Distinguished committee, commissioners	
	two-year special use permit that you guys proposed	23	CHAIR EBENROTH: Name and address?	
	and Ms. McIntire agreed to, no problems on my side	24	UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: Sorry. Better? Dave	
	with that. The special use permit tonight, the		Hickman, 7307 North Euclid Avenue, Gladstone,	
L				
1		\$		- and a start of the start of t
	35	1		
	35			37
1	conditions that are listed there, that would lock	1	Missouri, just down the street here, a short four-	37
2	conditions that are listed there, that would lock them in for two years.		Missouri, just down the street here, a short four- minute drive. I just have a couple comments I	37
2 3	conditions that are listed there, that would lock them in for two years. Once that expires and then they're up for	2		37
2 3 4	conditions that are listed there, that would lock them in for two years. Once that expires and then they're up for three or five or seven years or whatever's decided	2	minute drive. I just have a couple comments I	37
2 3 4 5	conditions that are listed there, that would lock them in for two years. Once that expires and then they're up for three or five or seven years or whatever's decided on next, that would be a negotiation that starts	2 3 4	minute drive. I just have a couple comments I wanted to add.	37
2 3 4 5 6	conditions that are listed there, that would lock them in for two years. Once that expires and then they're up for three or five or seven years or whatever's decided on next, that would be a negotiation that starts between city staff and Ms. McIntire for the second	2 3 4 5 6	minute drive. I just have a couple comments I wanted to add. I'm a lifelong Northland resident and proud Gladstone citizen. I've been honored to raise my four children in this community and actively seek	37
2 3 4 5 6 7	conditions that are listed there, that would lock them in for two years. Once that expires and then they're up for three or five or seven years or whatever's decided on next, that would be a negotiation that starts between city staff and Ms. McIntire for the second special use permit that would be potentially	2 3 4 5 6	minute drive. I just have a couple comments I wanted to add. I'm a lifelong Northland resident and proud Gladstone citizen, I've been honored to raise	37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	conditions that are listed there, that would lock them in for two years. Once that expires and then they're up for three or five or seven years or whatever's decided on next, that would be a negotiation that starts between city staff and Ms. McIntire for the second special use permit that would be potentially granted.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	minute drive. I just have a couple comments I wanted to add. I'm a lifelong Northland resident and proud Gladstone citizen. I've been honored to raise my four children in this community and actively seek out ways to show them the significance of kind gestures. Every week for the last five years, my	37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	conditions that are listed there, that would lock them in for two years. Once that expires and then they're up for three or five or seven years or whatever's decided on next, that would be a negotiation that starts between city staff and Ms. McIntire for the second special use permit that would be potentially granted. MS. MCGEE: So it would lock it in for two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	minute drive. I just have a couple comments I wanted to add. I'm a lifelong Northland resident and proud Gladstone citizen. I've been honored to raise my four children in this community and actively seek out ways to show them the significance of kind gestures. Every week for the last five years, my family and I have been providing meals, clothing,	37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	conditions that are listed there, that would lock them in for two years. Once that expires and then they're up for three or five or seven years or whatever's decided on next, that would be a negotiation that starts between city staff and Ms. McIntire for the second special use permit that would be potentially granted. MS. MCGEE: So it would lock it in for two years, and after that there's just uncertainty?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	minute drive. I just have a couple comments I wanted to add. I'm a lifelong Northland resident and proud Gladstone citizen. I've been honored to raise my four children in this community and actively seek out ways to show them the significance of kind gestures. Every week for the last five years, my	37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	conditions that are listed there, that would lock them in for two years. Once that expires and then they're up for three or five or seven years or whatever's decided on next, that would be a negotiation that starts between city staff and Ms. McIntire for the second special use permit that would be potentially granted. MS. MCGEE: So it would lock it in for two years, and after that there's just uncertainty? MR. GREER: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	minute drive. I just have a couple comments I wanted to add. I'm a lifelong Northland resident and proud Gladstone citizen. I've been honored to raise my four children in this community and actively seek out ways to show them the significance of kind gestures. Every week for the last five years, my family and I have been providing meals, clothing, and kindness to those in the area. I was raised it is our moral	37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	conditions that are listed there, that would lock them in for two years. Once that expires and then they're up for three or five or seven years or whatever's decided on next, that would be a negotiation that starts between city staff and Ms. McIntire for the second special use permit that would be potentially granted. MS. MCGEE: So it would lock it in for two years, and after that there's just uncertainty? MR. GREER: Yes. MS. MCGEE: Okay. Thank you. That's all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	minute drive. I just have a couple comments I wanted to add. I'm a lifelong Northland resident and proud Gladstone citizen. I've been honored to raise my four children in this community and actively seek out ways to show them the significance of kind gestures. Every week for the last five years, my family and I have been providing meals, clothing, and kindness to those in the area. I was raised it is our moral responsibility to help the vulnerable members of our	37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	conditions that are listed there, that would lock them in for two years. Once that expires and then they're up for three or five or seven years or whatever's decided on next, that would be a negotiation that starts between city staff and Ms. McIntire for the second special use permit that would be potentially granted. MS. MCGEE: So it would lock it in for two years, and after that there's just uncertainty? MR. GREER: Yes. MS. MCGEE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I had.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	minute drive. I just have a couple comments I wanted to add. I'm a lifelong Northland resident and proud Gladstone citizen. I've been honored to raise my four children in this community and actively seek out ways to show them the significance of kind gestures. Every week for the last five years, my family and I have been providing meals, clothing, and kindness to those in the area. I was raised it is our moral	37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	conditions that are listed there, that would lock them in for two years. Once that expires and then they're up for three or five or seven years or whatever's decided on next, that would be a negotiation that starts between city staff and Ms. McIntire for the second special use permit that would be potentially granted. MS. MCGEE: So it would lock it in for two years, and after that there's just uncertainty? MR. GREER: Yes. MS. MCGEE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I had. CHAIR EBENROTH: Okay. Any further	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	minute drive. I just have a couple comments I wanted to add. I'm a lifelong Northland resident and proud Gladstone citizen. I've been honored to raise my four children in this community and actively seek out ways to show them the significance of kind gestures. Every week for the last five years, my family and I have been providing meals, clothing, and kindness to those in the area. I was raised it is our moral responsibility to help the vulnerable members of our society. In 2012 Shaun Donovan, secretary of the U.S. Housing and Urban Development, stated between	37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	conditions that are listed there, that would lock them in for two years. Once that expires and then they're up for three or five or seven years or whatever's decided on next, that would be a negotiation that starts between city staff and Ms. McIntire for the second special use permit that would be potentially granted. MS. MCGEE: So it would lock it in for two years, and after that there's just uncertainty? MR. GREER: Yes. MS. MCGEE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I had. CHAIR EBENROTH: Okay. Any further questions?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	minute drive. I just have a couple comments I wanted to add. I'm a lifelong Northland resident and proud Gladstone citizen. I've been honored to raise my four children in this community and actively seek out ways to show them the significance of kind gestures. Every week for the last five years, my family and I have been providing meals, clothing, and kindness to those in the area. I was raised it is our moral responsibility to help the vulnerable members of our society. In 2012 Shaun Donovan, secretary of the	37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	conditions that are listed there, that would lock them in for two years. Once that expires and then they're up for three or five or seven years or whatever's decided on next, that would be a negotiation that starts between city staff and Ms. McIntire for the second special use permit that would be potentially granted. MS. MCGEE: So it would lock it in for two years, and after that there's just uncertainty? MR. GREER: Yes. MS. MCGEE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I had. CHAIR EBENROTH: Okay. Any further questions? MR. DAVIS: I do have one.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	minute drive. I just have a couple comments I wanted to add. I'm a lifelong Northland resident and proud Gladstone citizen. I've been honored to raise my four children in this community and actively seek out ways to show them the significance of kind gestures. Every week for the last five years, my family and I have been providing meals, clothing, and kindness to those in the area. I was raised it is our moral responsibility to help the vulnerable members of our society. In 2012 Shaun Donovan, secretary of the U.S. Housing and Urban Development, stated between shelter and emergency rooms and jails, it costs	37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	conditions that are listed there, that would lock them in for two years. Once that expires and then they're up for three or five or seven years or whatever's decided on next, that would be a negotiation that starts between city staff and Ms. McIntire for the second special use permit that would be potentially granted. MS. MCGEE: So it would lock it in for two years, and after that there's just uncertainty? MR. GREER: Yes. MS. MCGEE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I had. CHAIR EBENROTH: Okay. Any further questions?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	minute drive. I just have a couple comments I wanted to add. I'm a lifelong Northland resident and proud Gladstone citizen. I've been honored to raise my four children in this community and actively seek out ways to show them the significance of kind gestures. Every week for the last five years, my family and I have been providing meals, clothing, and kindness to those in the area. I was raised it is our moral responsibility to help the vulnerable members of our society. In 2012 Shaun Donovan, secretary of the U.S. Housing and Urban Development, stated between shelter and emergency rooms and jails, it costs	37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	conditions that are listed there, that would lock them in for two years. Once that expires and then they're up for three or five or seven years or whatever's decided on next, that would be a negotiation that starts between city staff and Ms. McIntire for the second special use permit that would be potentially granted. MS. MCGEE: So it would lock it in for two years, and after that there's just uncertainty? MR. GREER: Yes. MS. MCGEE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I had. CHAIR EBENROTH: Okay. Any further questions? MR. DAVIS: I do have one. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. MR. DAVIS: It's just a piggyback off of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	minute drive. I just have a couple comments I wanted to add. I'm a lifelong Northland resident and proud Gladstone citizen. I've been honored to raise my four children in this community and actively seek out ways to show them the significance of kind gestures. Every week for the last five years, my family and I have been providing meals, clothing, and kindness to those in the area. I was raised it is our moral responsibility to help the vulnerable members of our society. In 2012 Shaun Donovan, secretary of the U.S. Housing and Urban Development, stated between shelter and emergency rooms and jails, it costs about \$40,000 a year for a homeless person to be on	37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	conditions that are listed there, that would lock them in for two years. Once that expires and then they're up for three or five or seven years or whatever's decided on next, that would be a negotiation that starts between city staff and Ms. McIntire for the second special use permit that would be potentially granted. MS. MCGEE: So it would lock it in for two years, and after that there's just uncertainty? MR. GREER: Yes. MS. MCGEE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I had. CHAIR EBENROTH: Okay. Any further questions? MR. DAVIS: I do have one. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. MR. DAVIS: I to just a piggyback off of and it's just a piggyback off her question is if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	minute drive. I just have a couple comments I wanted to add. I'm a lifelong Northland resident and proud Gladstone citizen. I've been honored to raise my four children in this community and actively seek out ways to show them the significance of kind gestures. Every week for the last five years, my family and I have been providing meals, clothing, and kindness to those in the area. I was raised it is our moral responsibility to help the vulnerable members of our society. In 2012 Shaun Donovan, secretary of the U.S. Housing and Urban Development, stated between shelter and emergency rooms and jails, it costs about \$40,000 a year for a homeless person to be on the streets. A 2017 study by the RAND Corporation	37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	conditions that are listed there, that would lock them in for two years. Once that expires and then they're up for three or five or seven years or whatever's decided on next, that would be a negotiation that starts between city staff and Ms. McIntire for the second special use permit that would be potentially granted. MS. MCGEE: So it would lock it in for two years, and after that there's just uncertainty? MR. GREER: Yes. MS. MCGEE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I had. CHAIR EBENROTH: Okay. Any further questions? MR. DAVIS: I do have one. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. MR. DAVIS: It's just a piggyback off of and it's just a piggyback off her question is if this moves to a two-year, which it sounds like it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	minute drive. I just have a couple comments I wanted to add. I'm a lifelong Northland resident and proud Gladstone citizen. I've been honored to raise my four children in this community and actively seek out ways to show them the significance of kind gestures. Every week for the last five years, my family and I have been providing meals, clothing, and kindness to those in the area. I was raised it is our moral responsibility to help the vulnerable members of our society. In 2012 Shaun Donovan, secretary of the U.S. Housing and Urban Development, stated between shelter and emergency rooms and jails, it costs about \$40,000 a year for a homeless person to be on the streets. A 2017 study by the RAND Corporation examined the examined the effect of houseless focus	37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	conditions that are listed there, that would lock them in for two years. Once that expires and then they're up for three or five or seven years or whatever's decided on next, that would be a negotiation that starts between city staff and Ms. McIntire for the second special use permit that would be potentially granted. MS. MCGEE: So it would lock it in for two years, and after that there's just uncertainty? MR. GREER: Yes. MS. MCGEE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I had. CHAIR EBENROTH: Okay. Any further questions? MR. DAVIS: I do have one. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. MR. DAVIS: I to just a piggyback off of and it's just a piggyback off her question is if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	minute drive. I just have a couple comments I wanted to add. I'm a lifelong Northland resident and proud Gladstone citizen. I've been honored to raise my four children in this community and actively seek out ways to show them the significance of kind gestures. Every week for the last five years, my family and I have been providing meals, clothing, and kindness to those in the area. I was raised it is our moral responsibility to help the vulnerable members of our society. In 2012 Shaun Donovan, secretary of the U.S. Housing and Urban Development, stated between shelter and emergency rooms and jails, it costs about \$40,000 a year for a homeless person to be on the streets. A 2017 study by the RAND Corporation examined the examined the effect of houseless focus nonprofits on the Los Angeles County. The results were staggering. Across all	37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	conditions that are listed there, that would lock them in for two years. Once that expires and then they're up for three or five or seven years or whatever's decided on next, that would be a negotiation that starts between city staff and Ms. McIntire for the second special use permit that would be potentially granted. MS. MCGEE: So it would lock it in for two years, and after that there's just uncertainty? MR. GREER: Yes. MS. MCGEE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I had. CHAIR EBENROTH: Okay. Any further questions? MR. DAVIS: I do have one. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. MR. DAVIS: I to have one. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. MR. DAVIS: I t's just a piggyback off of and it's just a piggyback off her question is if this moves to a two-year, which it sounds like it's going to, and your intent is to have people to stay the night, if desired or needed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	minute drive. I just have a couple comments I wanted to add. I'm a lifelong Northland resident and proud Gladstone citizen. I've been honored to raise my four children in this community and actively seek out ways to show them the significance of kind gestures. Every week for the last five years, my family and I have been providing meals, clothing, and kindness to those in the area. I was raised it is our moral responsibility to help the vulnerable members of our society. In 2012 Shaun Donovan, secretary of the U.S. Housing and Urban Development, stated between shelter and emergency rooms and jails, it costs about \$40,000 a year for a homeless person to be on the streets. A 2017 study by the RAND Corporation examined the examined the effect of houseless focus nonprofits on the Los Angeles County. The results were staggering. Across all services examined, the cost for public services for	37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	conditions that are listed there, that would lock them in for two years. Once that expires and then they're up for three or five or seven years or whatever's decided on next, that would be a negotiation that starts between city staff and Ms. McIntire for the second special use permit that would be potentially granted. MS. MCGEE: So it would lock it in for two years, and after that there's just uncertainty? MR. GREER: Yes. MS. MCGEE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I had. CHAIR EBENROTH: Okay. Any further questions? MR. DAVIS: I do have one. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. MR. DAVIS: I to just a piggyback off of and it's just a piggyback off her question is if this moves to a two-year, which it sounds like it's going to, and your intent is to have people to stay	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22	minute drive. I just have a couple comments I wanted to add. I'm a lifelong Northland resident and proud Gladstone citizen. I've been honored to raise my four children in this community and actively seek out ways to show them the significance of kind gestures. Every week for the last five years, my family and I have been providing meals, clothing, and kindness to those in the area. I was raised it is our moral responsibility to help the vulnerable members of our society. In 2012 Shaun Donovan, secretary of the U.S. Housing and Urban Development, stated between shelter and emergency rooms and jails, it costs about \$40,000 a year for a homeless person to be on the streets. A 2017 study by the RAND Corporation examined the examined the effect of houseless focus nonprofits on the Los Angeles County. The results were staggering. Across all services examined, the cost for public services for individuals who received aid previous year had	37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	conditions that are listed there, that would lock them in for two years. Once that expires and then they're up for three or five or seven years or whatever's decided on next, that would be a negotiation that starts between city staff and Ms. McIntire for the second special use permit that would be potentially granted. MS. MCGEE: So it would lock it in for two years, and after that there's just uncertainty? MR. GREER: Yes. MS. MCGEE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I had. CHAIR EBENROTH: Okay. Any further questions? MR. DAVIS: I do have one. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. MR. DAVIS: I to have one. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. MR. DAVIS: I t's just a piggyback off of and it's just a piggyback off her question is if this moves to a two-year, which it sounds like it's going to, and your intent is to have people to stay the night, if desired or needed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	minute drive. I just have a couple comments I wanted to add. I'm a lifelong Northland resident and proud Gladstone citizen. I've been honored to raise my four children in this community and actively seek out ways to show them the significance of kind gestures. Every week for the last five years, my family and I have been providing meals, clothing, and kindness to those in the area. I was raised it is our moral responsibility to help the vulnerable members of our society. In 2012 Shaun Donovan, secretary of the U.S. Housing and Urban Development, stated between shelter and emergency rooms and jails, it costs about \$40,000 a year for a homeless person to be on the streets. A 2017 study by the RAND Corporation examined the examined the effect of houseless focus nonprofits on the Los Angeles County. The results were staggering. Across all services examined, the cost for public services for individuals who received aid previous year had declined by nearly 60 percent. Helping those less	37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	conditions that are listed there, that would lock them in for two years. Once that expires and then they're up for three or five or seven years or whatever's decided on next, that would be a negotiation that starts between city staff and Ms. McIntire for the second special use permit that would be potentially granted. MS. MCGEE: So it would lock it in for two years, and after that there's just uncertainty? MR. GREER: Yes. MS. MCGEE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I had. CHAIR EBENROTH: Okay. Any further questions? MR. DAVIS: I do have one. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. MR. DAVIS: I do have one. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. MR. DAVIS: I t's just a piggyback off of and it's just a piggyback off her question is if this moves to a two-year, which it sounds like it's going to, and your intent is to have people to stay the night, if desired or needed MS. MCINTIRE: Uh-huh.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23 24	minute drive. I just have a couple comments I wanted to add. I'm a lifelong Northland resident and proud Gladstone citizen. I've been honored to raise my four children in this community and actively seek out ways to show them the significance of kind gestures. Every week for the last five years, my family and I have been providing meals, clothing, and kindness to those in the area. I was raised it is our moral responsibility to help the vulnerable members of our society. In 2012 Shaun Donovan, secretary of the U.S. Housing and Urban Development, stated between shelter and emergency rooms and jails, it costs about \$40,000 a year for a homeless person to be on the streets. A 2017 study by the RAND Corporation examined the examined the effect of houseless focus nonprofits on the Los Angeles County. The results were staggering. Across all services examined, the cost for public services for individuals who received aid previous year had	37



Ĩ

			38		40
	1 A cou	iple years ago myself and a small	1	Turning Point is doing I don't want to go down	
	2 group of like	e-minded citizens had the good fortune	1	because it's religious.	
		s with Attorney Boyd, and I've been	3		
		the incredible work they do to help the	4		
		ATP not only provides basic human needs	5		
		d clothing, but they also provide a	6		
		rpose and inclusion. Through the	7		
		ey empower teenagers and adults to	8		
		mselves and find employment. Through	9	from being cold in the winter. That is the purpose	1
		ool events, they prepare kids for the		of A Turning Point. I think that's very consistent	
		by gifting them backpacks and necessary		with Gladstone's goal of being a good place, being	
	12 school supp			known as a nice place, and if you want to be known	
1	13 With t	the Guesthouse they offer a safe,	1 1 1 2	as a nice place, forgive me, but actions speak	
		during the day for those lacking	1	louder than words.	
	15 consistent s	helter. What these all have in common	15	Also, I spent a long time on the board of	
	16 is the oppor	tunity to be loved and to feel welcomed.	16	zoning appeals, and with regard to the seven-year	
	17 I, for one, an	n honored to have this group in our		issue and I'm not interfering with anyone's	
1		and believe they represent the best of		agreement here tonight - I point out that the	
	19 Gladstone.			conditions on the zoning variance are amazingly	
	20 On the	e city's website under the city		unusual, amazingly restrictive. We don't have to	
	21 government	page, there are ten goals listed as		worry about setting a bad precedent because, first	
		ision. The very first one at the top of		off, the variance is nontransferable. The variance	1
	23 the list reads	s, "Invested in becoming an even more		leaves when A Turning Point leaves.	1
		and inclusive community." By showing your	24		
	25 support for A	A Turning Point, you honor that goal.	25	commercial entity coming in. Similarly, with the	
ł	ووالمه بالمستحدة فجما معينا تعراجها الوابي مزاهرها الأرابي	سريه المرابق المرابق المرابق المرابقة المرابقة والمرابقة والمرابقة والمرابقة والمرابق والمرابق المرابقة والمرابقة والمرابقة والمرابع			
		3	9		41
	1 l, for c		19	zoning R-1 has always included church. R-1 has	41
		one, am proud of Gladstone to see	1	zoning, R-1 has always included church. R-1 has always included schools. This is an extension of a	41
	2 the significat	one, am proud of Gladstone to see nce of this mission and hope to work	1	always included schools. This is an extension of a	41
	 the significant towards that 	one, am proud of Gladstone to see nce of this mission and hope to work with you. Thank you.	1 2 3	always included schools. This is an extension of a ministry. It may not be formally a church, but it's	41
	 the significant towards that 	one, am proud of Gladstone to see nce of this mission and hope to work	1 2 3 4	always included schools. This is an extension of a ministry. It may not be formally a church, but it's definitely an extension of a ministry, so that's all	41
	 the significant towards that CHAIF in favor? 	one, am proud of Gladstone to see nce of this mission and hope to work with you. Thank you.	1 2 3 4	always included schools. This is an extension of a ministry. It may not be formally a church, but it's definitely an extension of a ministry, so that's all I have to say.	41
	 2 the significant 3 towards that 4 CHAIF 5 in favor? 6 MR. Y 	one, am proud of Gladstone to see nce of this mission and hope to work with you. Thank you. R EBENROTH: Thank you. Anyone else	1 2 3 4 5	always included schools. This is an extension of a ministry. It may not be formally a church, but it's definitely an extension of a ministry, so that's all I have to say. Again, I've been here for a long time, and	41
	 2 the significant 3 towards that 4 CHAIR 5 in favor? 6 MR. Y 7 at 4200 North 	one, am proud of Gladstone to see nce of this mission and hope to work with you. Thank you. R EBENROTH: Thank you. Anyone else YOUNG: Hello. I'm Dan Young. I live	1 2 3 4 5 6	always included schools. This is an extension of a ministry. It may not be formally a church, but it's definitely an extension of a ministry, so that's all I have to say. Again, I've been here for a long time, and I think this will help our community.	41
	 2 the significant 3 towards that 4 CHAIR 5 in favor? 6 MR. Y 7 at 4200 Nort 8 I known 9 served the comparison of the served the s	one, am proud of Gladstone to see nce of this mission and hope to work with you. Thank you. R EBENROTH: Thank you. Anyone else OUNG: Hello. I'm Dan Young. I live theast 63 Terrace. Sorry about my voice. y some of I know some of you. I ity for about 20 years in various	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	always included schools. This is an extension of a ministry. It may not be formally a church, but it's definitely an extension of a ministry, so that's all I have to say. Again, I've been here for a long time, and I think this will help our community. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you.	41
	 2 the significant 3 towards that 4 CHAIR 5 in favor? 6 MR. Y 7 at 4200 Nort 8 I known 9 served the comparison of the served the s	one, am proud of Gladstone to see nce of this mission and hope to work with you. Thank you. R EBENROTH: Thank you. Anyone else OUNG: Hello. I'm Dan Young. I live theast 63 Terrace. Sorry about my voice.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	always included schools. This is an extension of a ministry. It may not be formally a church, but it's definitely an extension of a ministry, so that's all I have to say. Again, I've been here for a long time, and I think this will help our community. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. MR. WEBB: Good evening. My name is	41
- 1	 2 the significant 3 towards that 4 CHAIR 5 in favor? 6 MR. Y 7 at 4200 Nort 8 I known 9 served the comparison of the served the s	one, am proud of Gladstone to see nce of this mission and hope to work with you. Thank you. R EBENROTH: Thank you. Anyone else OUNG: Hello. I'm Dan Young. I live theast 63 Terrace. Sorry about my voice. y some of I know some of you. I ity for about 20 years in various During that whole time the city was	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	always included schools. This is an extension of a ministry. It may not be formally a church, but it's definitely an extension of a ministry, so that's all I have to say. Again, I've been here for a long time, and I think this will help our community. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. MR. WEBB: Good evening. My name is Michael Webb. I live at 6232 North Normandy in	41
	 2 the significant 3 towards that 4 CHAIF 5 in favor? 6 MR. Y 7 at 4200 Nort 8 I know 9 served the c 10 capacities. If 11 searching fo 12 What's 	one, am proud of Gladstone to see nce of this mission and hope to work with you. Thank you. R EBENROTH: Thank you. Anyone else TOUNG: Hello. I'm Dan Young. I live theast 63 Terrace. Sorry about my voice. y some of I know some of you. I ity for about 20 years in various During that whole time the city was r an identity. s our selling point as a city? If	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	always included schools. This is an extension of a ministry. It may not be formally a church, but it's definitely an extension of a ministry, so that's all I have to say. Again, I've been here for a long time, and I think this will help our community. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. MR. WEBB: Good evening. My name is Michael Webb. I live at 6232 North Normandy in	41
	 2 the significant 3 towards that 4 CHAIF 5 in favor? 6 MR. Y 7 at 4200 Nort 8 I know 9 served the c 10 capacities. If 11 searching fo 12 What's 	one, am proud of Gladstone to see nce of this mission and hope to work with you. Thank you. R EBENROTH: Thank you. Anyone else TOUNG: Hello. I'm Dan Young. I live theast 63 Terrace. Sorry about my voice. y some of I know some of you. I ity for about 20 years in various During that whole time the city was r an identity.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	always included schools. This is an extension of a ministry. It may not be formally a church, but it's definitely an extension of a ministry, so that's all I have to say. Again, I've been here for a long time, and I think this will help our community. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. MR. WEBB: Good evening. My name is Michael Webb. I live at 6232 North Normandy in Gladstone. My wife, Stephanie, and I have been here	41
	 2 the significat 3 towards that 4 CHAIF 5 in favor? 6 MR. Y 7 at 4200 Nort 8 I know 9 served the c 10 capacities. I 11 searching fo 12 What's 13 you recall, w 14 long time ag 	one, am proud of Gladstone to see nice of this mission and hope to work with you. Thank you. R EBENROTH: Thank you. Anyone else YOUNG: Hello. I'm Dan Young. I live theast 63 Terrace. Sorry about my voice. A some of I know some of you. I ity for about 20 years in various During that whole time the city was r an identity. s our selling point as a city? If re went through Gladstone on the move, a o. We tried an arts center.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	always included schools. This is an extension of a ministry. It may not be formally a church, but it's definitely an extension of a ministry, so that's all I have to say. Again, I've been here for a long time, and I think this will help our community. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. MR. WEBB: Good evening. My name is Michael Webb. I live at 6232 North Normandy in Gladstone. My wife, Stephanie, and I have been here for 23 years.	41
	 2 the significant 3 towards that 4 CHAIR 5 in favor? 6 MR. Y 7 at 4200 Nort 8 I know 9 served the c 10 capacities. If 11 searching fo 12 What's 13 you recall, w 14 long time ag 15 The fat 	one, am proud of Gladstone to see nice of this mission and hope to work with you. Thank you. R EBENROTH: Thank you. Anyone else OUNG: Hello. I'm Dan Young. I live theast 63 Terrace. Sorry about my voice. y some of I know some of you. I ity for about 20 years in various During that whole time the city was r an identity. s our selling point as a city? If re went through Gladstone on the move, a o. We tried an arts center. its we had it all along. We're a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	always included schools. This is an extension of a ministry. It may not be formally a church, but it's definitely an extension of a ministry, so that's all I have to say. Again, I've been here for a long time, and I think this will help our community. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. MR. WEBB: Good evening. My name is Michael Webb. I live at 6232 North Normandy in Gladstone. My wife, Stephanie, and I have been here for 23 years. We raised both our children in Gladstone. We're very proud Gladstone residents and love our	41
	 2 the significat 3 towards that 4 CHAIF 5 in favor? 6 MR. Y 7 at 4200 Nort 8 I know 9 served the c 10 capacities. I 11 searching fo 12 What's 13 you recall, w 14 long time ag 15 The fat 16 city of really 	one, am proud of Gladstone to see nice of this mission and hope to work with you. Thank you. R EBENROTH: Thank you. Anyone else OUNG: Hello. I'm Dan Young. I live theast 63 Terrace. Sorry about my voice. y some of I know some of you. I ity for about 20 years in various During that whole time the city was r an identity. s our selling point as a city? If re went through Gladstone on the move, a o. We tried an arts center. it is we had it all along. We're a nice people, goodhearted people. We	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	always included schools. This is an extension of a ministry. It may not be formally a church, but it's definitely an extension of a ministry, so that's all I have to say. Again, I've been here for a long time, and I think this will help our community. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. MR. WEBB: Good evening. My name is Michael Webb. I live at 6232 North Normandy in Gladstone. My wife, Stephanie, and I have been here for 23 years. We raised both our children in Gladstone. We're very proud Gladstone residents and love our	41
	 2 the significat 3 towards that 4 CHAIF 5 in favor? 6 MR. Y 7 at 4200 Nort 8 I know 9 served the c 10 capacities. If 11 searching fo 12 What's 13 you recall, w 14 long time ag 15 The fa 16 city of really 17 have excelled 	one, am proud of Gladstone to see ince of this mission and hope to work with you. Thank you. R EBENROTH: Thank you. Anyone else OUNG: Hello. I'm Dan Young. I live theast 63 Terrace. Sorry about my voice. y some of I know some of you. I ity for about 20 years in various During that whole time the city was r an identity. s our selling point as a city? If re went through Gladstone on the move, a o. We tried an arts center. tot is we had it all along. We're a nice people, goodhearted people. We int city services.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	always included schools. This is an extension of a ministry. It may not be formally a church, but it's definitely an extension of a ministry, so that's all I have to say. Again, I've been here for a long time, and I think this will help our community. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. MR. WEBB: Good evening. My name is Michael Webb. I live at 6232 North Normandy in Gladstone. My wife, Stephanie, and I have been here for 23 years. We raised both our children in Gladstone. We're very proud Gladstone residents and love our city. We've also been members of Englewood Baptist Church for 23 years, and as a part of the leadership	41
	 2 the significant 3 towards that 4 CHAIR 5 in favor? 6 MR. Y 7 at 4200 Nort 8 I known 9 served the c 10 capacities. In 11 searching fon 12 What's 13 you recall, with 14 long time ag 15 The fat 16 city of really 17 have excellent 18 We tak 	one, am proud of Gladstone to see nice of this mission and hope to work with you. Thank you. R EBENROTH: Thank you. Anyone else OUNG: Hello. I'm Dan Young. I live theast 63 Terrace. Sorry about my voice. I some of I know some of you. I ity for about 20 years in various During that whole time the city was r an identity. s our selling point as a city? If re went through Gladstone on the move, a o. We tried an arts center. Inct is we had it all along. We're a nice people, goodhearted people. We int city services. ke care of our people. That is the	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	always included schools. This is an extension of a ministry. It may not be formally a church, but it's definitely an extension of a ministry, so that's all I have to say. Again, I've been here for a long time, and I think this will help our community. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. MR. WEBB: Good evening. My name is Michael Webb. I live at 6232 North Normandy in Gladstone. My wife, Stephanie, and I have been here for 23 years. We raised both our children in Gladstone. We're very proud Gladstone residents and love our city. We've also been members of Englewood Baptist Church for 23 years, and as a part of the leadership	41
	 2 the significat 3 towards that 4 CHAIF 5 in favor? 6 MR. Y 7 at 4200 Nort 8 I know 9 served the c 10 capacities. If 11 searching fo 12 What's 13 you recall, w 14 long time ag 15 The fat 16 city of really 17 have excelle 18 We tai 19 selling point 	one, am proud of Gladstone to see ince of this mission and hope to work with you. Thank you. R EBENROTH: Thank you. Anyone else OUNG: Hello. I'm Dan Young. I live theast 63 Terrace. Sorry about my voice. y some of I know some of you. I ity for about 20 years in various During that whole time the city was r an identity. s our selling point as a city? If re went through Gladstone on the move, a o. We tried an arts center. tot is we had it all along. We're a nice people, goodhearted people. We int city services.	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	always included schools. This is an extension of a ministry. It may not be formally a church, but it's definitely an extension of a ministry, so that's all I have to say. Again, I've been here for a long time, and I think this will help our community. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. MR. WEBB: Good evening. My name is Michael Webb. I live at 6232 North Normandy in Gladstone. My wife, Stephanie, and I have been here for 23 years. We raised both our children in Gladstone. We're very proud Gladstone residents and love our city. We've also been members of Englewood Baptist Church for 23 years, and as a part of the leadership team for that church, I was one of the folks that	41
	 2 the significat 3 towards that 4 CHAIF 5 in favor? 6 MR, Y 7 at 4200 Nort 8 I know 9 served the c 10 capacities. If 11 searching fo 12 What's 13 you recall, w 14 long time ag 15 The fa 16 city of really 17 have excelle 18 We tal 19 selling point 20 community. 	one, am proud of Gladstone to see ince of this mission and hope to work with you. Thank you. R EBENROTH: Thank you. Anyone else OUNG: Hello. I'm Dan Young. I live theast 63 Terrace. Sorry about my voice. I some of I know some of you. I ity for about 20 years in various During that whole time the city was r an identity. Is our selling point as a city? If re went through Gladstone on the move, a o. We tried an arts center. Inct is we had it all along. We're a nice people, goodhearted people. We int city services. ke care of our people. That is the of Gladstone. It is a good, kind	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	always included schools. This is an extension of a ministry. It may not be formally a church, but it's definitely an extension of a ministry, so that's all I have to say. Again, I've been here for a long time, and I think this will help our community. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. MR. WEBB: Good evening. My name is Michael Webb. I live at 6232 North Normandy in Gladstone. My wife, Stephanie, and I have been here for 23 years. We raised both our children in Gladstone. We're very proud Gladstone residents and love our city. We've also been members of Englewood Baptist Church for 23 years, and as a part of the leadership team for that church, I was one of the folks that helped plan and negotiate the transfer of ownership	41
	2the significant3towards that4CHAIF5in favor?6MR. Y7at 4200 Nort8I know9served the c10capacities. I11searching fo12What's13you recall, w14long time ag15The fa16city of really17have excelle18We tal19selling point20community.21The pr	one, am proud of Gladstone to see nice of this mission and hope to work with you. Thank you. R EBENROTH: Thank you. Anyone else OUNG: Hello. I'm Dan Young. I live theast 63 Terrace. Sorry about my voice. y some of I know some of you. I ity for about 20 years in various During that whole time the city was r an identity. s our selling point as a city? If re went through Gladstone on the move, a o. We tried an arts center. it is we had it all along. We're a nice people, goodhearted people. We int city services. ke care of our people. That is the of Gladstone. It is a good, kind roblem is here. The problem of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	always included schools. This is an extension of a ministry. It may not be formally a church, but it's definitely an extension of a ministry, so that's all I have to say. Again, I've been here for a long time, and I think this will help our community. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. MR. WEBB: Good evening. My name is Michael Webb. I live at 6232 North Normandy in Gladstone. My wife, Stephanie, and I have been here for 23 years. We raised both our children in Gladstone. We're very proud Gladstone residents and love our city. We've also been members of Englewood Baptist Church for 23 years, and as a part of the leadership team for that church, I was one of the folks that helped plan and negotiate the transfer of ownership to A Turning Point, mainly because the folks at	41
	2the significant3towards that4CHAIF5in favor?6MR. Y7at 4200 Nort8I know9served the c10capacities. I11searching fo12What's13you recall, w14long time ag15The fa16city of really17have excelle18We tal19selling point20community.21The pr22homelessness	one, am proud of Gladstone to see ince of this mission and hope to work with you. Thank you. R EBENROTH: Thank you. Anyone else OUNG: Hello. I'm Dan Young. I live theast 63 Terrace. Sorry about my voice. I some of I know some of you. I ity for about 20 years in various During that whole time the city was r an identity. Is our selling point as a city? If re went through Gladstone on the move, a o. We tried an arts center. Inct is we had it all along. We're a nice people, goodhearted people. We int city services. ke care of our people. That is the of Gladstone. It is a good, kind	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21	always included schools. This is an extension of a ministry. It may not be formally a church, but it's definitely an extension of a ministry, so that's all I have to say. Again, I've been here for a long time, and I think this will help our community. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. MR. WEBB: Good evening. My name is Michael Webb. I live at 6232 North Normandy in Gladstone. My wife, Stephanie, and I have been here for 23 years. We raised both our children in Gladstone. We're very proud Gladstone residents and love our city. We've also been members of Englewood Baptist Church for 23 years, and as a part of the leadership team for that church, I was one of the folks that helped plan and negotiate the transfer of ownership to A Turning Point, mainly because the folks at Englewood believe so strongly in the mission and vision of ATP that we thought it was critical that they have the space to grow.	41
	2the significant3towards that4CHAIF5in favor?6MR. Y7at 4200 Nort8I know9served the c10capacities. I11searching fo12What's13you recall, w14long time ag15The fa16city of really17have excelle18We tai19selling point20community.21The pr22homelessnes23Gladstone.	one, am proud of Gladstone to see ince of this mission and hope to work with you. Thank you. R EBENROTH: Thank you. Anyone else YOUNG: Hello. I'm Dan Young. I live theast 63 Terrace. Sorry about my voice. y some of I know some of you. I ity for about 20 years in various During that whole time the city was r an identity. s our selling point as a city? If re went through Gladstone on the move, a o. We tried an arts center. tot is we had it all along. We're a nice people, goodhearted people. We int city services. ke care of our people. That is the of Gladstone. It is a good, kind roblem is here. The problem of ss, the problem of poverty. It isn't	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	always included schools. This is an extension of a ministry. It may not be formally a church, but it's definitely an extension of a ministry, so that's all I have to say. Again, I've been here for a long time, and I think this will help our community. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. MR. WEBB: Good evening. My name is Michael Webb. I live at 6232 North Normandy in Gladstone. My wife, Stephanie, and I have been here for 23 years. We raised both our children in Gladstone. We're very proud Gladstone residents and love our city. We've also been members of Englewood Baptist Church for 23 years, and as a part of the leadership team for that church, I was one of the folks that helped plan and negotiate the transfer of ownership to A Turning Point, mainly because the folks at Englewood believe so strongly in the mission and vision of ATP that we thought it was critical that they have the space to grow. Most of what ATP is doing on the campus,	41
	2the significant3towards that4CHAIF5in favor?6MR. Y7at 4200 Nort8I know9served the c10capacities. I11searching fo12What's13you recall, w14long time ag15The fa16city of really17have excelle18We tal19selling point20community.21The pr22homelessnes23Gladstone.24Please	one, am proud of Gladstone to see ince of this mission and hope to work with you. Thank you. R EBENROTH: Thank you. Anyone else OUNG: Hello. I'm Dan Young. I live theast 63 Terrace. Sorry about my voice. y some of I know some of you. I ity for about 20 years in various During that whole time the city was r an identity. s our selling point as a city? If re went through Gladstone on the move, a o. We tried an arts center. tot is we had it all along. We're a nice people, goodhearted people. We int city services. ke care of our people. That is the of Gladstone. It is a good, kind roblem is here. The problem of ss, the problem of poverty. It isn't e make no mistake about that. A	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	always included schools. This is an extension of a ministry. It may not be formally a church, but it's definitely an extension of a ministry, so that's all I have to say. Again, I've been here for a long time, and I think this will help our community. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. MR. WEBB: Good evening. My name is Michael Webb. I live at 6232 North Normandy in Gladstone. My wife, Stephanie, and I have been here for 23 years. We raised both our children in Gladstone. We're very proud Gladstone residents and love our city. We've also been members of Englewood Baptist Church for 23 years, and as a part of the leadership team for that church, I was one of the folks that helped plan and negotiate the transfer of ownership to A Turning Point, mainly because the folks at Englewood believe so strongly in the mission and vision of ATP that we thought it was critical that they have the space to grow. Most of what ATP is doing on the campus, Englewood has done on that campus for more than 60	41
	2the significant3towards that4CHAIF5in favor?6MR. Y7at 4200 Nort8I know9served the c10capacities. I11searching fo12What's13you recall, w14long time ag15The fa16city of really17have excelle18We tal19selling point20community.21The pr22homelessnes23Gladstone.24Please	one, am proud of Gladstone to see ince of this mission and hope to work with you. Thank you. R EBENROTH: Thank you. Anyone else YOUNG: Hello. I'm Dan Young. I live theast 63 Terrace. Sorry about my voice. y some of I know some of you. I ity for about 20 years in various During that whole time the city was r an identity. s our selling point as a city? If re went through Gladstone on the move, a o. We tried an arts center. act is we had it all along. We're a nice people, goodhearted people. We int city services. ke care of our people. That is the of Gladstone. It is a good, kind roblem is here. The problem of ss, the problem of poverty. It isn't	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	always included schools. This is an extension of a ministry. It may not be formally a church, but it's definitely an extension of a ministry, so that's all I have to say. Again, I've been here for a long time, and I think this will help our community. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. MR. WEBB: Good evening. My name is Michael Webb. I live at 6232 North Normandy in Gladstone. My wife, Stephanie, and I have been here for 23 years. We raised both our children in Gladstone. We're very proud Gladstone residents and love our city. We've also been members of Englewood Baptist Church for 23 years, and as a part of the leadership team for that church, I was one of the folks that helped plan and negotiate the transfer of ownership to A Turning Point, mainly because the folks at Englewood believe so strongly in the mission and vision of ATP that we thought it was critical that they have the space to grow. Most of what ATP is doing on the campus,	41

DEPOSITION & TRIAL

	42			44	
1	pantry services, clothing services, social service	1	Mahatma Gandhi once said that you can		
2	referrals, helping people find a place to stay,	1	measure the value of the community by how it treats		
	those are all things that Englewood has done since	1	its most vulnerable members. ATP is treating the		
	the 1960s, so the new part that we might think about		most vulnerable members of our community with the		
	is the Guesthouse services and the educational		most dignity and help and support that they can.		
6		6	I think it's in the best interest of the		
7	my tablet, so I've lost my script.	7	Gladstone community, for the Northland community as		
8		8	a whole, for all of us to recognize that poverty and		
9		9	need has no boundary and that it's in our best		
10	thing is I'm an IT guy, so I'm the guy you call.	10			
	Bear with me.	1	Thank you.		
12	MR. MARKENSON: Any kids here?	12	CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you.		
13		13	MR. WEBB: And my tablet came back on.		
14	it. My interest, my belief in the services that ATP	14	(Laughter)	1	
	offers comes from my religious background. My	15	MS. PARSON: My name is Rachel Parsons. I		
	passion for the services they offer comes from my	16	live at 4200 North 63 Terrace, Gladstone. We've		
	personal experience.		lived in Gladstone for over 26 years.		
18		18	When the tornado hit our house was		
19	father's persistent illness caused my mother and my	19	demolished, mostly. Gladstone stepped in and		
	sister and I to be houseless on a number of	20	helped. There were people there.		
	occasions. We were very fortunate that we had	21	We feel like that's important as community		
	friends in our community, in our church, and in the	1	members to give back. A number of people raised		
	Kirkwood, if you're familiar with Kirkwood,				
- 10 million - 100	Missouri, very much like Gladstone, that would allow	1			
	us to couch surf so that we didn't end up on the	25	at A Turning Point.		
		25	I've been there all hours virtually every		
		frances		And Address of Street of S	
	43			45	
t		1	day. I've never felt unsafe. I've never felt	45	
1 2	streets. We knew every food pantry in town.	9	day. I've never felt unsafe. I've never felt threatened by anyone that was getting services	45	
2	streets. We knew every food pantry in town. We got help for school supplies and	9	threatened by anyone that was getting services.	45	
2	streets. We knew every food pantry in town. We got help for school supplies and activities. I got scholarships to go to summer	2 3	threatened by anyone that was getting services. I'm not aware of anyone who's felt unsafe	45	
2 3 4	streets. We knew every food pantry in town. We got help for school supplies and activities. I got scholarships to go to summer camp. There were an awful lot of people giving in	2 3 4	threatened by anyone that was getting services. I'm not aware of anyone who's felt unsafe or threatened. You can ask any of the volunteers	45	
2 3 4	streets. We knew every food pantry in town. We got help for school supplies and activities. I got scholarships to go to summer	2 3 4	threatened by anyone that was getting services. I'm not aware of anyone who's felt unsafe or threatened. You can ask any of the volunteers here, and they would have the same position.	45	
2 3 4 5 6	streets. We knew every food pantry in town. We got help for school supplies and activities. I got scholarships to go to summer camp. There were an awful lot of people giving in our community that made that happen. Frequently, when we think about	2 3 4 5 6	threatened by anyone that was getting services. I'm not aware of anyone who's felt unsafe or threatened. You can ask any of the volunteers here, and they would have the same position. I'd also like to raise an issue that you	45	
2 3 4 5 6 7	streets. We knew every food pantry in town. We got help for school supplies and activities. I got scholarships to go to summer camp. There were an awful lot of people giving in our community that made that happen. Frequently, when we think about homelessness or houselessness or people that need	2 3 4 5 6 7	threatened by anyone that was getting services. I'm not aware of anyone who's felt unsafe or threatened. You can ask any of the volunteers here, and they would have the same position. I'd also like to raise an issue that you can confirm with the North Kansas City School	45	
2 3 4 5 6 7	streets. We knew every food pantry in town. We got help for school supplies and activities. I got scholarships to go to summer camp. There were an awful lot of people giving in our community that made that happen. Frequently, when we think about homelessness or houselessness or people that need help because of poverty, we think about folks that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	threatened by anyone that was getting services. I'm not aware of anyone who's felt unsafe or threatened. You can ask any of the volunteers here, and they would have the same position. I'd also like to raise an issue that you can confirm with the North Kansas City School District. I volunteered at various schools when my	45	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	streets. We knew every food pantry in town. We got help for school supplies and activities. I got scholarships to go to summer camp. There were an awful lot of people giving in our community that made that happen. Frequently, when we think about homelessness or houselessness or people that need help because of poverty, we think about folks that are drug addicted, alcohol addicted, have criminal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	threatened by anyone that was getting services. I'm not aware of anyone who's felt unsafe or threatened. You can ask any of the volunteers here, and they would have the same position. I'd also like to raise an issue that you can confirm with the North Kansas City School District. I volunteered at various schools when my kids were in grade school, excuse me, middle school,	45	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	streets. We knew every food pantry in town. We got help for school supplies and activities. I got scholarships to go to summer camp. There were an awful lot of people giving in our community that made that happen. Frequently, when we think about homelessness or houselessness or people that need help because of poverty, we think about folks that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	threatened by anyone that was getting services. I'm not aware of anyone who's felt unsafe or threatened. You can ask any of the volunteers here, and they would have the same position. I'd also like to raise an issue that you can confirm with the North Kansas City School District. I volunteered at various schools when my kids were in grade school, excuse me, middle school, Chapel Hill, Antioch, and Winnetonka. Now we're	45	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	streets. We knew every food pantry in town. We got help for school supplies and activities. I got scholarships to go to summer camp. There were an awful lot of people giving in our community that made that happen. Frequently, when we think about homelessness or houselessness or people that need help because of poverty, we think about folks that are drug addicted, alcohol addicted, have criminal backgrounds, things of that nature. That is simply	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	threatened by anyone that was getting services. I'm not aware of anyone who's felt unsafe or threatened. You can ask any of the volunteers here, and they would have the same position. I'd also like to raise an issue that you can confirm with the North Kansas City School District. I volunteered at various schools when my kids were in grade school, excuse me, middle school,	45	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	streets. We knew every food pantry in town. We got help for school supplies and activities. I got scholarships to go to summer camp. There were an awful lot of people giving in our community that made that happen. Frequently, when we think about homelessness or houselessness or people that need help because of poverty, we think about folks that are drug addicted, alcohol addicted, have criminal backgrounds, things of that nature. That is simply not the complete picture of poverty and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	threatened by anyone that was getting services. I'm not aware of anyone who's felt unsafe or threatened. You can ask any of the volunteers here, and they would have the same position. I'd also like to raise an issue that you can confirm with the North Kansas City School District. I volunteered at various schools when my kids were in grade school, excuse me, middle school, Chapel Hill, Antioch, and Winnetonka. Now we're back in Oak Park, but at all of those schools, there were children in need.	45	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	streets. We knew every food pantry in town. We got help for school supplies and activities. I got scholarships to go to summer camp. There were an awful lot of people giving in our community that made that happen. Frequently, when we think about homelessness or houselessness or people that need help because of poverty, we think about folks that are drug addicted, alcohol addicted, have criminal backgrounds, things of that nature. That is simply not the complete picture of poverty and homelessness. The real picture of poverty and homelessness include single parents who struggling	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	threatened by anyone that was getting services. I'm not aware of anyone who's felt unsafe or threatened. You can ask any of the volunteers here, and they would have the same position. I'd also like to raise an issue that you can confirm with the North Kansas City School District. I volunteered at various schools when my kids were in grade school, excuse me, middle school, Chapel Hill, Antioch, and Winnetonka. Now we're back in Oak Park, but at all of those schools, there were children in need. Even my children, now in their 20s and	45	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	streets. We knew every food pantry in town. We got help for school supplies and activities. I got scholarships to go to summer camp. There were an awful lot of people giving in our community that made that happen. Frequently, when we think about homelessness or houselessness or people that need help because of poverty, we think about folks that are drug addicted, alcohol addicted, have criminal backgrounds, things of that nature. That is simply not the complete picture of poverty and homelessness. The real picture of poverty and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	threatened by anyone that was getting services. I'm not aware of anyone who's felt unsafe or threatened. You can ask any of the volunteers here, and they would have the same position. I'd also like to raise an issue that you can confirm with the North Kansas City School District. I volunteered at various schools when my kids were in grade school, excuse me, middle school, Chapel Hill, Antioch, and Winnetonka. Now we're back in Oak Park, but at all of those schools, there were children in need. Even my children, now in their 20s and 30s, even back then, there were children in severe	45	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	streets. We knew every food pantry in town. We got help for school supplies and activities. I got scholarships to go to summer camp. There were an awful lot of people giving in our community that made that happen. Frequently, when we think about homelessness or houselessness or people that need help because of poverty, we think about folks that are drug addicted, alcohol addicted, have criminal backgrounds, things of that nature. That is simply not the complete picture of poverty and homelessness. The real picture of poverty and homelessness include single parents who struggling to raise their children, grandparents who are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	threatened by anyone that was getting services. I'm not aware of anyone who's felt unsafe or threatened. You can ask any of the volunteers here, and they would have the same position. I'd also like to raise an issue that you can confirm with the North Kansas City School District. I volunteered at various schools when my kids were in grade school, excuse me, middle school, Chapel Hill, Antioch, and Winnetonka. Now we're back in Oak Park, but at all of those schools, there were children in need. Even my children, now in their 20s and 30s, even back then, there were children in severe need, but there wasn't A Turning Point. There were	45	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	streets. We knew every food pantry in town. We got help for school supplies and activities. I got scholarships to go to summer camp. There were an awful lot of people giving in our community that made that happen. Frequently, when we think about homelessness or houselessness or people that need help because of poverty, we think about folks that are drug addicted, alcohol addicted, have criminal backgrounds, things of that nature. That is simply not the complete picture of poverty and homelessness. The real picture of poverty and homelessness include single parents who struggling to raise their children, grandparents who are raising their children's children, people on fixed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	threatened by anyone that was getting services. I'm not aware of anyone who's felt unsafe or threatened. You can ask any of the volunteers here, and they would have the same position. I'd also like to raise an issue that you can confirm with the North Kansas City School District. I volunteered at various schools when my kids were in grade school, excuse me, middle school, Chapel Hill, Antioch, and Winnetonka. Now we're back in Oak Park, but at all of those schools, there were children in need. Even my children, now in their 20s and 30s, even back then, there were children in severe need, but there wasn't A Turning Point. There were smaller organizations that tried their best to help.	45	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	streets. We knew every food pantry in town. We got help for school supplies and activities. I got scholarships to go to summer camp. There were an awful lot of people giving in our community that made that happen. Frequently, when we think about homelessness or houselessness or people that need help because of poverty, we think about folks that are drug addicted, alcohol addicted, have criminal backgrounds, things of that nature. That is simply not the complete picture of poverty and homelessness. The real picture of poverty and homelessness include single parents who struggling to raise their children, grandparents who are raising their children's children, people on fixed income that can't pay their bills and stop by our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	threatened by anyone that was getting services. I'm not aware of anyone who's felt unsafe or threatened. You can ask any of the volunteers here, and they would have the same position. I'd also like to raise an issue that you can confirm with the North Kansas City School District. I volunteered at various schools when my kids were in grade school, excuse me, middle school, Chapel Hill, Antioch, and Winnetonka. Now we're back in Oak Park, but at all of those schools, there were children in need. Even my children, now in their 20s and 30s, even back then, there were children in severe need, but there wasn't A Turning Point. There were smaller organizations that tried their best to help. A Turning Point in Gladstone gives an opportunity	45	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	streets. We knew every food pantry in town. We got help for school supplies and activities. I got scholarships to go to summer camp. There were an awful lot of people giving in our community that made that happen. Frequently, when we think about homelessness or houselessness or people that need help because of poverty, we think about folks that are drug addicted, alcohol addicted, have criminal backgrounds, things of that nature. That is simply not the complete picture of poverty and homelessness. The real picture of poverty and homelessness include single parents who struggling to raise their children, grandparents who are raising their children's children, people on fixed income that can't pay their bills and stop by our food pantry, so those are the folks that ATP are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	threatened by anyone that was getting services. I'm not aware of anyone who's felt unsafe or threatened. You can ask any of the volunteers here, and they would have the same position. I'd also like to raise an issue that you can confirm with the North Kansas City School District. I volunteered at various schools when my kids were in grade school, excuse me, middle school, Chapel Hill, Antioch, and Winnetonka. Now we're back in Oak Park, but at all of those schools, there were children in need. Even my children, now in their 20s and 30s, even back then, there were children in severe need, but there wasn't A Turning Point. There were smaller organizations that tried their best to help. A Turning Point in Gladstone gives an opportunity for those children to get even more help.	45	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	streets. We knew every food pantry in town. We got help for school supplies and activities. I got scholarships to go to summer camp. There were an awful lot of people giving in our community that made that happen. Frequently, when we think about homelessness or houselessness or people that need help because of poverty, we think about folks that are drug addicted, alcohol addicted, have criminal backgrounds, things of that nature. That is simply not the complete picture of poverty and homelessness. The real picture of poverty and homelessness include single parents who struggling to raise their children, grandparents who are raising their children's children, people on fixed income that can't pay their bills and stop by our food pantry, so those are the folks that ATP are helping the most.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	threatened by anyone that was getting services. I'm not aware of anyone who's felt unsafe or threatened. You can ask any of the volunteers here, and they would have the same position. I'd also like to raise an issue that you can confirm with the North Kansas City School District. I volunteered at various schools when my kids were in grade school, excuse me, middle school, Chapel Hill, Antioch, and Winnetonka. Now we're back in Oak Park, but at all of those schools, there were children in need. Even my children, now in their 20s and 30s, even back then, there were children in severe need, but there wasn't A Turning Point. There were smaller organizations that tried their best to help. A Turning Point in Gladstone gives an opportunity for those children to get even more help. They're not easily identified. Schools	45	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	streets. We knew every food pantry in town. We got help for school supplies and activities. I got scholarships to go to summer camp. There were an awful lot of people giving in our community that made that happen. Frequently, when we think about homelessness or houselessness or people that need help because of poverty, we think about folks that are drug addicted, alcohol addicted, have criminal backgrounds, things of that nature. That is simply not the complete picture of poverty and homelessness. The real picture of poverty and homelessness include single parents who struggling to raise their children, grandparents who are raising their children's children, people on fixed income that can't pay their bills and stop by our food pantry, so those are the folks that ATP are helping the most. Many of us believe that the poor will always be with us. I fundamentally reject that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	threatened by anyone that was getting services. I'm not aware of anyone who's felt unsafe or threatened. You can ask any of the volunteers here, and they would have the same position. I'd also like to raise an issue that you can confirm with the North Kansas City School District. I volunteered at various schools when my kids were in grade school, excuse me, middle school, Chapel Hill, Antioch, and Winnetonka. Now we're back in Oak Park, but at all of those schools, there were children in need. Even my children, now in their 20s and 30s, even back then, there were children in severe need, but there wasn't A Turning Point. There were smaller organizations that tried their best to help. A Turning Point in Gladstone gives an opportunity for those children to get even more help. They're not easily identified. Schools direct them to A Turning Point. I think Cathy could	45	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	streets. We knew every food pantry in town. We got help for school supplies and activities. I got scholarships to go to summer camp. There were an awful lot of people giving in our community that made that happen. Frequently, when we think about homelessness or houselessness or people that need help because of poverty, we think about folks that are drug addicted, alcohol addicted, have criminal backgrounds, things of that nature. That is simply not the complete picture of poverty and homelessness. The real picture of poverty and homelessness include single parents who struggling to raise their children, grandparents who are raising their children's children, people on fixed income that can't pay their bills and stop by our food pantry, so those are the folks that ATP are helping the most. Many of us believe that the poor will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	threatened by anyone that was getting services. I'm not aware of anyone who's felt unsafe or threatened. You can ask any of the volunteers here, and they would have the same position. I'd also like to raise an issue that you can confirm with the North Kansas City School District. I volunteered at various schools when my kids were in grade school, excuse me, middle school, Chapel Hill, Antioch, and Winnetonka. Now we're back in Oak Park, but at all of those schools, there were children in need. Even my children, now in their 20s and 30s, even back then, there were children in severe need, but there wasn't A Turning Point. There were smaller organizations that tried their best to help. A Turning Point in Gladstone gives an opportunity for those children to get even more help. They're not easily identified. Schools direct them to A Turning Point. I think Cathy could tell you.	45	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	streets. We knew every food pantry in town. We got help for school supplies and activities. I got scholarships to go to summer camp. There were an awful lot of people giving in our community that made that happen. Frequently, when we think about homelessness or houselessness or people that need help because of poverty, we think about folks that are drug addicted, alcohol addicted, have criminal backgrounds, things of that nature. That is simply not the complete picture of poverty and homelessness. The real picture of poverty and homelessness include single parents who struggling to raise their children, grandparents who are raising their children, schildren, people on fixed income that can't pay their bills and stop by our food pantry, so those are the folks that ATP are helping the most. Many of us believe that the poor will always be with us. I fundamentally reject that. These are problems that can be solved, and in the 45	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	threatened by anyone that was getting services. I'm not aware of anyone who's felt unsafe or threatened. You can ask any of the volunteers here, and they would have the same position. I'd also like to raise an issue that you can confirm with the North Kansas City School District. I volunteered at various schools when my kids were in grade school, excuse me, middle school, Chapel Hill, Antioch, and Winnetonka. Now we're back in Oak Park, but at all of those schools, there were children in need. Even my children, now in their 20s and 30s, even back then, there were children in severe need, but there wasn't A Turning Point. There were smaller organizations that tried their best to help. A Turning Point in Gladstone gives an opportunity for those children to get even more help. They're not easily identified. Schools direct them to A Turning Point. I think Cathy could tell you. She gets referrals from counselors for	45	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	streets. We knew every food pantry in town. We got help for school supplies and activities. I got scholarships to go to summer camp. There were an awful lot of people giving in our community that made that happen. Frequently, when we think about homelessness or houselessness or people that need help because of poverty, we think about folks that are drug addicted, alcohol addicted, have criminal backgrounds, things of that nature. That is simply not the complete picture of poverty and homelessness. The real picture of poverty and homelessness include single parents who struggling to raise their children, grandparents who are raising their children's children, people on fixed income that can't pay their bills and stop by our food pantry, so those are the folks that ATP are helping the most. Many of us believe that the poor will always be with us. I fundamentally reject that. These are problems that can be solved, and in the 45 years I've been engaged in volunteer activities to help people in poverty and people that are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	threatened by anyone that was getting services. I'm not aware of anyone who's felt unsafe or threatened. You can ask any of the volunteers here, and they would have the same position. I'd also like to raise an issue that you can confirm with the North Kansas City School District. I volunteered at various schools when my kids were in grade school, excuse me, middle school, Chapel Hill, Antioch, and Winnetonka. Now we're back in Oak Park, but at all of those schools, there were children in need. Even my children, now in their 20s and 30s, even back then, there were children in severe need, but there wasn't A Turning Point. There were smaller organizations that tried their best to help. A Turning Point in Gladstone gives an opportunity for those children to get even more help. They're not easily identified. Schools direct them to A Turning Point. I think Cathy could tell you. She gets referrals from counselors for children in need, families in need, food, clothing.	45	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	streets. We knew every food pantry in town. We got help for school supplies and activities. I got scholarships to go to summer camp. There were an awful lot of people giving in our community that made that happen. Frequently, when we think about homelessness or houselessness or people that need help because of poverty, we think about folks that are drug addicted, alcohol addicted, have criminal backgrounds, things of that nature. That is simply not the complete picture of poverty and homelessness. The real picture of poverty and homelessness include single parents who struggling to raise their children, grandparents who are raising their children's children, people on fixed income that can't pay their bills and stop by our food pantry, so those are the folks that ATP are helping the most. Many of us believe that the poor will always be with us. I fundamentally reject that. These are problems that can be solved, and in the 45 years I've been engaged in volunteer activities to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	threatened by anyone that was getting services. I'm not aware of anyone who's felt unsafe or threatened. You can ask any of the volunteers here, and they would have the same position. I'd also like to raise an issue that you can confirm with the North Kansas City School District. I volunteered at various schools when my kids were in grade school, excuse me, middle school, Chapel Hill, Antioch, and Winnetonka. Now we're back in Oak Park, but at all of those schools, there were children in need. Even my children, now in their 20s and 30s, even back then, there were children in severe need, but there wasn't A Turning Point. There were smaller organizations that tried their best to help. A Turning Point in Gladstone gives an opportunity for those children to get even more help. They're not easily identified. Schools direct them to A Turning Point. I think Cathy could tell you. She gets referrals from counselors for	45	



		46			48	
	5 6 7 9 10 11 12	CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. MS. KYLE: Good evening. My name is Myra Kyle. I live at 2651 Northwest Barry Road, Kansas City, Missouri, and what I want to share with you tonight is how if I can do it how incredibly proud I am to be a part of this organization. I've been a part of the organization since its inception when we were down in Riverside in Northmoor, and I've done various tasks for them in an attempt to find my niche. I feel like I've now found my niche after six years or so, and I'm a primary sorter of the clothing that comes in for the wardrobe. (Applause)	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	my simple skills. It just pleases me no end, and to have that facility available, for me, who doesn't have a life, to be able to go to. (Laughter) MS. KYLE: I can be at A Turning Point seven days a week, let me tell you. It was all kinds of things. I was sorting clothes today, but it's a unique opportunity in a place that needs a unique opportunity, and I just want to say thank you to the organization and to you people for considering us as a part of your community. I value you that. Thank you. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. MR. POSPISIL: Good evening. Thank you.	48	
	15	MS. KYLE: Sometimes I think I need to	15	My name's Mike Pospisil. I live in Kansas City,		
	17	sanitizer, but I do a lot of work there with the		Missouri, north, but I'm president of the board for A Turning Point, and I spend a lot of time in		
	19	clothing, the sorting, the shuffling, and sorting what comes in. I love that. I love to work by		Gladstone. I felt kind of bad when Cathy was up here		
	20 21	myself. I might say I sometimes work better with	20 21	answering questions that were directed at her with issues that kind of I dealt with Austin on. I just		
	22	two brains, but I like to work by myself, and this		want to kind of come clean about the seven year		
		works for me. I've been there on the campus all kinds of hours on all kinds of days, and I feel		deal, how we arrived at that, and a good question		
		safe.		about why'd you spend so much money before you had the zoning.		
		47			49	
	1 2	The other thing that I do and I'm so proud of the fact that they offer this service	1 2	The seven years, the reason we thought for seven years, I know get pigs get fat and hogs get		
	3	the academy is unique. Anyone I have shared that		slaughtered, we're not trying to do something		
- 1	A	programs with a second lange the second se				

- 4 program with over the city, over the last five
- 5 years, has never heard of a program like the
- 6 academy, in which you can acquire your high school 7 diploma, not a GED, your high school diploma, and
- 8 there is a difference in the big, wide world whether
- 9 you have a GED or a high school diploma, I guarantee
- 10 it, so that's a unique program, and I am privileged
- 11 to teach in that program because students frequently
- 12 need an elective class.
- 13 We provide all the academics that they
- 14 need, but they need an elective. I provide an
- 15 elective by teaching a landscaping class and by
- 16 teaching sewing classes, and I cannot tell you how
- 17 incredibly proud I am to see the self-esteem of
- 18 these students as they come out of my little, tiny
- 19 class of six hours of something. They have
- 20 accomplished something, and their self-esteem is 21 just sky-high.
- 22 Sometimes I can get them a sewing machine,
- 23 and they can make that a business. I did it as a
- 24 business for ten years. It's a life skill, and they
- 25 are so proud of the little thing that they did with

- 4 that's, you know, outrageous here, but we have spent 5 hundreds of thousands of dollars on the facility, 6 and more importantly, money we spent, it's not like 7 we're a restaurant where we open our doors, and if 8 somebody comes, they like the burgers, they'll come 9 back; if not, they'll leave; years later, you wrap 10 up, and you go home. 11 We've got partnerships with Harvesters. 12 We've got partnerships with churches all across the 13 Kansas City area, even Johnson County. We've got 14 corporate sponsors for our fund-raising events, like 15 Blue Cross & Blue Shield. 16 Quite frankly, it's hard to raise money
- 17 and keep going if you're looking at a one year and
- 18 another one year and another whatever it would be,
- 19 so that's kind of how we arrived at the let's see if
- 20 we can do seven years. Now, again, we'll gladly
- 21 take whatever you give us, but that's kind of how we 22 arrived at it.
- 23 The second point, the very good issue is
- 24 why did you spend so much money before you got the
- 25 zoning. We've heard a lot about Englewood Baptist
- NAEGELI DEPOSITION & TRIAL AO STATION (800)528-3335NAEGELIUSA.COM

		T		I aug 14
	50			52
	1 Church. They were here first, and like Mike said,	1	I think, and I don't think there's been any crime	
	2 being, we're doing nothing that they weren't already		that's been reported.	
	doing, with the exception of the Guesthouse and the	3		
	4 diploma program, so we're just kind of picking up	4		
	5 where they left off.	1	everybody safe, and that's our utmost goal, but I	
6		1	don't see safety being an issue.	
	about partnering together, COVID came. It was just	7	Like Rachel said, she's been there all	1
	a mess. Everything was a mess for many years.	8	hours of the night. I've had my daughters volunteer	
ç		9		
10	is going to need to be spent one way or the other	10	l've had my niece, who's in high school,	
	because if we don't provide these services, somebody	1	volunteer there. We've had a bunch of high school	
	else like Englewood's going to, so the money we put		kids across the metropolitan area that will	
	3 into it was for a new parking lot. It was	1		×
	absolutely trashed. We put new lighting in.		volunteer on Saturdays to get credits or points for	
15			whatever, and everybody feels safe. I can't tell	
	building and redid the building inside where our		you enough that I don't think that's going to be an issue.	
	food pantry's at. We have a gymnasium there. The			
	gymnasium had a tree fall on it, and so you can't	17	Finally, the last thing is I invite all of	
	just leave it there.		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
20	• r 5372.	1 100 10	have come by and take a look and see what we're	
21		20	doing. Come by this Saturday with the food pantry;	
22		21	it's amazing. I was just there a few weeks ago.	
	y are a to help the Lo a going concern,	22	The feeling you get when some people	
24	knowing that we're working with Gladstone to try to		some people are happy. They're crying; they're sad.	
1	S and but the standy of the Englowood was		It's the worst times of their life.	
23	always our partner in this as well.	25	It's the best times of their life, but	
	51			
1.				53
1	in the second contract of the second with		everybody appreciates what we're doing for	
	are we not doing a complete rezoning as opposed to a		Gladstone. We want to help Gladstone, and I think	
3			it's a great thing if you could come take a look. I	
4	part of the barrent part of the barrent	4	think it would open your eyes a lot, so thank you.	
5	f and a set of some and bound for dance sound	5	CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you.	
6		6	I'm going to take a few more, and then	
	studio.	7	we'll move on.	
8		8	MR. MCELROY: My name is Cody McElroy. I	
9	, so the second s	9	live at 4 Northwest 72 Street, Apartment D. I'm	
10	, the period of period and they and a	10	actually here for a different matter later this	
11		11	evening, but hearing this, I think it's important to	
12	y and any any any area in the a problem	12	remember the humanities that there are people who	
13	1 5 min 5 grout de l'expert the dame here.	13	are food insecure.	
14		14	There are children who are living in	
15		15	houses where they may not be getting full meals, men	
16	Northmoor. I've been at A Turning Point for many		and women, children who may not have heating, as we	
17	Var dat (19 candid)			
18	I never heard that. I'm going to look		home to a nice, warm bed. I think it's important to	
19	that up, but I will say we've got no complaints		allow something like this to be enacted. I think	
20	since we started working with Englewood Bontist	20	Ma An Adv. Manufacture in the second of the second se	

- 20 since we started working with Englewood Baptist
- 21 Church. I think Englewood Baptist Church will
- 22 probably tell you, too, that the entire time that
- 23 that they've been providing the services with the
- 24 community garden, with the food pantry, with
- 25 clothing, the citizens of Gladstone appreciate that,
- 24 permit.

22 that we don't have to always sit here and figure out

23 give a two-year, five-year seven-year special use

21 maybe changing up zoning to allow more mixed use so

20 it's, to Mr. Murch's point, we do need to look at

- So that -- and to the concern of crime, I
- DEPOSITION & TRIAL

25

1		- starting	1 December 0, 2022 NDT ASSON # 01002	Page 15
	54			56
1	grew up in a rural area. I just know that people,			
- 1	when they see people they don't know, will call a	1		
3		2		
4		3	MR. MURCH: Point of order, Chairman.	
1	uptick of Gladstone being responded, so we just need	4	Austin, you refer to 1900 repeatedly in	
	to be able to make sure that they are well versed	5	here (indicating), opposed to 1900 and 1904. Is	
	and well interacting with this with A Turning	6	that just an oversight?	
	Point, but I think the access to food, to clothing,	7	MR. GREER: Yes, sir.	
	and especially education services due to, you know	8	MR. MURCH: Thank you. Sorry.	
	- it was necessary, but COVID definitely did set	9	MS. MCGEE: Mr. Chair?	
	back a lot of schoolchildren in their education, and	10	CHAIR EBENROTH: I got a motion and	
	I think this will be very important for them, going	11		
	forward, to achieve jobs that are going to be well	12	MS. MCGEE: I move to amend the motion	
	paying and allow them to step up, and furthermore,		from two years to seven years, and if my motion is	
	that this is a starting point and that the city	1	seconded, then I would like a roll call on the	
	should investigate ways to allow people to graduate		years.	
	from food insecurity, from homeless insecurity	16	MS. MIDDLETON: Second.	
	from home insecurity and to ways to achieve better	17	MR. DAVIS: Seconded.	
	housing situation and to give back to the community	18	CHAIR EBENROTH: We've got a motion and a	
	as they are able to improve and get better. Thank		second to the original motion. Any comments on	
21		20	that? If not, I think we'll do a roll call on that	
22	CHAIR EBENROTH: Anybody else? If not,	21		
	I'll ask for comments. Anybody who's opposed to	22	MR. GREER: Just to clarify, can you	
- 84 mm	this?	E con con	clarify for us what exactly what you guys are voting	
25	Seeing none, we'll close the public	24	i, and a set of the se	
	cooking holic, we'll clobe the public	25	court reporter?	
	55	1		57
1		1		57
1	hearing.	1	CHAIR EBENROTH: I sure can. This is an	57
2	hearing. And have a roll call, please. Wait a	1	amendment to change the motion to seven years as	57
2 3	hearing. And have a roll call, please. Wait a minute. I need the motion first.	1 2 3	amendment to change the motion to seven years as opposed to two years with the same stipulations.	57
2 3 4	hearing. And have a roll call, please. Wait a minute. I need the motion first. (Sotto voce discussion was held.)	1 2 3 4	amendment to change the motion to seven years as opposed to two years with the same stipulations. It's an amendment to the original motion, so we have	57
2 3 4 5	hearing. And have a roll call, please. Wait a minute. I need the motion first. (Sotto voce discussion was held.) MS. MIDDLETON: Can I say something before	1 2 3 4 5	amendment to change the motion to seven years as opposed to two years with the same stipulations. It's an amendment to the original motion, so we have to approve that first, and then we'll go back to the	57
2 3 4 5 6	hearing. And have a roll call, please. Wait a minute. I need the motion first. (Sotto voce discussion was held.) MS. MIDDLETON: Can I say something before we make a motion or whatever? Personally, myself,	1 2 3 4 5 6	amendment to change the motion to seven years as opposed to two years with the same stipulations. It's an amendment to the original motion, so we have to approve that first, and then we'll go back to the original motion. Did I say that right?	57
2 3 4 5 6 7	hearing. And have a roll call, please. Wait a minute. I need the motion first. (Sotto voce discussion was held.) MS. MIDDLETON: Can I say something before we make a motion or whatever? Personally, myself, I'm not opposed to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	amendment to change the motion to seven years as opposed to two years with the same stipulations. It's an amendment to the original motion, so we have to approve that first, and then we'll go back to the original motion. Did I say that right? MR. GREER: I'm so confused. I apologize.	57
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	hearing. And have a roll call, please. Wait a minute. I need the motion first. (Sotto voce discussion was held.) MS. MIDDLETON: Can I say something before we make a motion or whatever? Personally, myself, I'm not opposed to CHAIR EBENROTH: They can't hear you.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	amendment to change the motion to seven years as opposed to two years with the same stipulations. It's an amendment to the original motion, so we have to approve that first, and then we'll go back to the original motion. Did I say that right? MR. GREER: I'm so confused. I apologize. So the original is seven years or	57
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	hearing. And have a roll call, please. Wait a minute. I need the motion first. (Sotto voce discussion was held.) MS. MIDDLETON: Can I say something before we make a motion or whatever? Personally, myself, I'm not opposed to CHAIR EBENROTH: They can't hear you. MS. MIDDLETON: Personally, I am not	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	amendment to change the motion to seven years as opposed to two years with the same stipulations. It's an amendment to the original motion, so we have to approve that first, and then we'll go back to the original motion. Did I say that right? MR. GREER: I'm so confused. I apologize. So the original is seven years or MR. MARKENSON: No, the original was two	57
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	hearing. And have a roll call, please. Wait a minute. I need the motion first. (Sotto voce discussion was held.) MS. MIDDLETON: Can I say something before we make a motion or whatever? Personally, myself, I'm not opposed to CHAIR EBENROTH: They can't hear you. MS. MIDDLETON: Personally, I am not opposed to a seven-year deal.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	amendment to change the motion to seven years as opposed to two years with the same stipulations. It's an amendment to the original motion, so we have to approve that first, and then we'll go back to the original motion. Did I say that right? MR. GREER: I'm so confused. I apologize. So the original is seven years or MR. MARKENSON: No, the original was two years.	57
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	hearing. And have a roll call, please. Wait a minute. I need the motion first. (Sotto voce discussion was held.) MS. MIDDLETON: Can I say something before we make a motion or whatever? Personally, myself, I'm not opposed to – CHAIR EBENROTH: They can't hear you. MS. MIDDLETON: Personally, I am not opposed to a seven-year deal. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	amendment to change the motion to seven years as opposed to two years with the same stipulations. It's an amendment to the original motion, so we have to approve that first, and then we'll go back to the original motion. Did I say that right? MR. GREER: I'm so confused. I apologize. So the original is seven years or MR. MARKENSON: No, the original was two years. CHAIR EBENROTH: The amendment is for	57
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	hearing. And have a roll call, please. Wait a minute. I need the motion first. (Sotto voce discussion was held.) MS. MIDDLETON: Can I say something before we make a motion or whatever? Personally, myself, I'm not opposed to CHAIR EBENROTH: They can't hear you. MS. MIDDLETON: Personally, I am not opposed to a seven-year deal. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. (Audience: Good, Yay.)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	amendment to change the motion to seven years as opposed to two years with the same stipulations. It's an amendment to the original motion, so we have to approve that first, and then we'll go back to the original motion. Did I say that right? MR. GREER: I'm so confused. I apologize. So the original is seven years or MR. MARKENSON: No, the original was two years. CHAIR EBENROTH: The amendment is for seven years.	57
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	hearing. And have a roll call, please. Wait a minute. I need the motion first. (Sotto voce discussion was held.) MS. MIDDLETON: Can I say something before we make a motion or whatever? Personally, myself, I'm not opposed to CHAIR EBENROTH: They can't hear you. MS. MIDDLETON: Personally, I am not opposed to a seven-year deal. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. (Audience: Good. Yay.) (Applause)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	amendment to change the motion to seven years as opposed to two years with the same stipulations. It's an amendment to the original motion, so we have to approve that first, and then we'll go back to the original motion. Did I say that right? MR. GREER: I'm so confused. I apologize. So the original is seven years or MR. MARKENSON: No, the original was two years. CHAIR EBENROTH: The amendment is for seven years. MR. GREER: So you are voting on a seven-	57
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	hearing. And have a roll call, please. Wait a minute. I need the motion first. (Sotto voce discussion was held.) MS. MIDDLETON: Can I say something before we make a motion or whatever? Personally, myself, I'm not opposed to CHAIR EBENROTH: They can't hear you. MS. MIDDLETON: Personally, I am not opposed to a seven-year deal. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. (Audience: Good. Yay.) (Applause) MR. MURCH: Katie, I concur. I'm not	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	amendment to change the motion to seven years as opposed to two years with the same stipulations. It's an amendment to the original motion, so we have to approve that first, and then we'll go back to the original motion. Did I say that right? MR. GREER: I'm so confused. I apologize. So the original is seven years or MR. MARKENSON: No, the original was two years. CHAIR EBENROTH: The amendment is for seven years. MR. GREER: So you are voting on a seven- year special use permit?	57
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	hearing. And have a roll call, please. Wait a minute. I need the motion first. (Sotto voce discussion was held.) MS. MIDDLETON: Can I say something before we make a motion or whatever? Personally, myself, I'm not opposed to CHAIR EBENROTH: They can't hear you. MS. MIDDLETON: Personally, I am not opposed to a seven-year deal. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. (Audience: Good. Yay.) (Applause) MR. MURCH: Katie, I concur. I'm not opposed to seven years either.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	amendment to change the motion to seven years as opposed to two years with the same stipulations. It's an amendment to the original motion, so we have to approve that first, and then we'll go back to the original motion. Did I say that right? MR. GREER: I'm so confused. I apologize. So the original is seven years or MR. MARKENSON: No, the original was two years. CHAIR EBENROTH: The amendment is for seven years. MR. GREER: So you are voting on a seven- year special use permit? CHAIR EBENROTH: Correct. Any comments?	57
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	hearing. And have a roll call, please. Wait a minute. I need the motion first. (Sotto voce discussion was held.) MS. MIDDLETON: Can I say something before we make a motion or whatever? Personally, myself, I'm not opposed to CHAIR EBENROTH: They can't hear you. MS. MIDDLETON: Personally, I am not opposed to a seven-year deal. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. (Audience: Good. Yay.) (Applause) MR. MURCH: Katie, I concur. I'm not opposed to seven years either. (Applause)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	amendment to change the motion to seven years as opposed to two years with the same stipulations. It's an amendment to the original motion, so we have to approve that first, and then we'll go back to the original motion. Did I say that right? MR. GREER: I'm so confused. I apologize. So the original is seven years or MR. MARKENSON: No, the original was two years. CHAIR EBENROTH: The amendment is for seven years. MR. GREER: So you are voting on a seven- year special use permit? CHAIR EBENROTH: Correct. Any comments? All those in favor, we'll do a roll call, please.	57
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	hearing. And have a roll call, please. Wait a minute. I need the motion first. (Sotto voce discussion was held.) MS. MIDDLETON: Can I say something before we make a motion or whatever? Personally, myself, I'm not opposed to CHAIR EBENROTH: They can't hear you. MS. MIDDLETON: Personally, I am not opposed to a seven-year deal. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. (Audience: Good. Yay.) (Applause) MR. MURCH: Katie, I concur. I'm not opposed to seven years either. (Applause) MR. MARKENSON: I'm opposed to seven	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	amendment to change the motion to seven years as opposed to two years with the same stipulations. It's an amendment to the original motion, so we have to approve that first, and then we'll go back to the original motion. Did I say that right? MR. GREER: I'm so confused. I apologize. So the original is seven years or MR. MARKENSON: No, the original was two years. CHAIR EBENROTH: The amendment is for seven years. MR. GREER: So you are voting on a seven- year special use permit? CHAIR EBENROTH: Correct. Any comments? All those in favor, we'll do a roll call, please. MS. LOWE: Would you state the motion	57
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	hearing. And have a roll call, please. Wait a minute. I need the motion first. (Sotto voce discussion was held.) MS. MIDDLETON: Can I say something before we make a motion or whatever? Personally, myself, I'm not opposed to CHAIR EBENROTH: They can't hear you. MS. MIDDLETON: Personally, I am not opposed to a seven-year deal. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. (Audience: Good. Yay.) (Applause) MR. MURCH: Katie, I concur. I'm not opposed to seven years either. (Applause) MR. MARKENSON: I'm opposed to seven years.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	amendment to change the motion to seven years as opposed to two years with the same stipulations. It's an amendment to the original motion, so we have to approve that first, and then we'll go back to the original motion. Did I say that right? MR. GREER: I'm so confused. I apologize. So the original is seven years or MR. MARKENSON: No, the original was two years. CHAIR EBENROTH: The amendment is for seven years. MR. GREER: So you are voting on a seven- year special use permit? CHAIR EBENROTH: Correct. Any comments? All those in favor, we'll do a roll call, please. MS. LOWE: Would you state the motion again?	57
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	hearing. And have a roll call, please. Wait a minute. I need the motion first. (Sotto voce discussion was held.) MS. MIDDLETON: Can I say something before we make a motion or whatever? Personally, myself, I'm not opposed to CHAIR EBENROTH: They can't hear you. MS. MIDDLETON: Personally, I am not opposed to a seven-year deal. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. (Audience: Good. Yay.) (Applause) MR. MURCH: Katie, I concur. I'm not opposed to seven years either. (Applause) MR. MARKENSON: I'm opposed to seven years. (Laughter)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	amendment to change the motion to seven years as opposed to two years with the same stipulations. It's an amendment to the original motion, so we have to approve that first, and then we'll go back to the original motion. Did I say that right? MR. GREER: I'm so confused. I apologize. So the original is seven years or MR. MARKENSON: No, the original was two years. CHAIR EBENROTH: The amendment is for seven years. MR. GREER: So you are voting on a seven- year special use permit? CHAIR EBENROTH: Correct. Any comments? All those in favor, we'll do a roll call, please. MS. LOWE: Would you state the motion again? CHAIR EBENROTH: Sure.	57
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	hearing. And have a roll call, please. Wait a minute. I need the motion first. (Sotto voce discussion was held.) MS. MIDDLETON: Can I say something before we make a motion or whatever? Personally, myself, I'm not opposed to CHAIR EBENROTH: They can't hear you. MS. MIDDLETON: Personally, I am not opposed to a seven-year deal. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. (Audience: Good. Yay.) (Applause) MR. MURCH: Katie, I concur. I'm not opposed to seven years either. (Applause) MR. MARKENSON: I'm opposed to seven years. (Laughter) CHAIR EBENROTH: Would somebody like to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	amendment to change the motion to seven years as opposed to two years with the same stipulations. It's an amendment to the original motion, so we have to approve that first, and then we'll go back to the original motion. Did I say that right? MR. GREER: I'm so confused. I apologize. So the original is seven years or MR. MARKENSON: No, the original was two years. CHAIR EBENROTH: The amendment is for seven years. MR. GREER: So you are voting on a seven- year special use permit? CHAIR EBENROTH: Correct. Any comments? All those in favor, we'll do a roll call, please. MS. LOWE: Would you state the motion again? CHAIR EBENROTH: Sure. MS. LOWE: That would be nice.	57
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	hearing. And have a roll call, please. Wait a minute. I need the motion first. (Sotto voce discussion was held.) MS. MIDDLETON: Can I say something before we make a motion or whatever? Personally, myself, I'm not opposed to CHAIR EBENROTH: They can't hear you. MS. MIDDLETON: Personally, I am not opposed to a seven-year deal. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. (Audience: Good. Yay.) (Applause) MR. MURCH: Katie, I concur. I'm not opposed to seven years either. (Applause) MR. MARKENSON: I'm opposed to seven years. (Laughter) CHAIR EBENROTH: Would somebody like to make a motion?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	amendment to change the motion to seven years as opposed to two years with the same stipulations. It's an amendment to the original motion, so we have to approve that first, and then we'll go back to the original motion. Did I say that right? MR. GREER: I'm so confused. I apologize. So the original is seven years or MR. MARKENSON: No, the original was two years. CHAIR EBENROTH: The amendment is for seven years. MR. GREER: So you are voting on a seven- year special use permit? CHAIR EBENROTH: Correct. Any comments? All those in favor, we'll do a roll call, please. MS. LOWE: Would you state the motion again? CHAIR EBENROTH: Sure. MS. LOWE: That would be nice. CHAIR EBENROTH: This is an amendment to	57
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	hearing. And have a roll call, please. Wait a minute. I need the motion first. (Sotto voce discussion was held.) MS. MIDDLETON: Can I say something before we make a motion or whatever? Personally, myself, I'm not opposed to CHAIR EBENROTH: They can't hear you. MS. MIDDLETON: Personally, I am not opposed to a seven-year deal. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. (Audience: Good. Yay.) (Applause) MR. MURCH: Katie, I concur. I'm not opposed to seven years either. (Applause) MR. MARKENSON: I'm opposed to seven years. (Laughter) CHAIR EBENROTH: Would somebody like to make a motion? MR. MARKENSON: Mr. President, let's just	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	amendment to change the motion to seven years as opposed to two years with the same stipulations. It's an amendment to the original motion, so we have to approve that first, and then we'll go back to the original motion. Did I say that right? MR. GREER: I'm so confused. I apologize. So the original is seven years or MR. MARKENSON: No, the original was two years. CHAIR EBENROTH: The amendment is for seven years. MR. GREER: So you are voting on a seven- year special use permit? CHAIR EBENROTH: Correct. Any comments? All those in favor, we'll do a roll call, please. MS. LOWE: Would you state the motion again? CHAIR EBENROTH: Sure. MS. LOWE: That would be nice. CHAIR EBENROTH: This is an amendment to change the original motion from two-year permit to a	57
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	hearing. And have a roll call, please. Wait a minute. I need the motion first. (Sotto voce discussion was held.) MS. MIDDLETON: Can I say something before we make a motion or whatever? Personally, myself, I'm not opposed to CHAIR EBENROTH: They can't hear you. MS. MIDDLETON: Personally, I am not opposed to a seven-year deal. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. (Audience: Good. Yay.) (Applause) MR. MURCH: Katie, I concur. I'm not opposed to seven years either. (Applause) MR. MARKENSON: I'm opposed to seven years. (Laughter) CHAIR EBENROTH: Would somebody like to make a motion? MR. MARKENSON: Mr. President, let's just see how it flies. I move that we recommend approval	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	amendment to change the motion to seven years as opposed to two years with the same stipulations. It's an amendment to the original motion, so we have to approve that first, and then we'll go back to the original motion. Did I say that right? MR. GREER: I'm so confused. I apologize. So the original is seven years or MR. MARKENSON: No, the original was two years. CHAIR EBENROTH: The amendment is for seven years. MR. GREER: So you are voting on a seven- year special use permit? CHAIR EBENROTH: Correct. Any comments? All those in favor, we'll do a roll call, please. MS. LOWE: Would you state the motion again? CHAIR EBENROTH: Sure. MS. LOWE: That would be nice. CHAIR EBENROTH: This is an amendment to change the original motion from two-year permit to a seven-year permit.	57
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	hearing. And have a roll call, please. Wait a minute. I need the motion first. (Sotto voce discussion was held.) MS. MIDDLETON: Can I say something before we make a motion or whatever? Personally, myself, I'm not opposed to CHAIR EBENROTH: They can't hear you. MS. MIDDLETON: Personally, I am not opposed to a seven-year deal. CHAIR EBENROTH: Thank you. (Audience: Good. Yay.) (Applause) MR. MURCH: Katie, I concur. I'm not opposed to seven years either. (Applause) MR. MARKENSON: I'm opposed to seven years. (Laughter) CHAIR EBENROTH: Would somebody like to make a motion? MR. MARKENSON: Mr. President, let's just	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	amendment to change the motion to seven years as opposed to two years with the same stipulations. It's an amendment to the original motion, so we have to approve that first, and then we'll go back to the original motion. Did I say that right? MR. GREER: I'm so confused. I apologize. So the original is seven years or MR. MARKENSON: No, the original was two years. CHAIR EBENROTH: The amendment is for seven years. MR. GREER: So you are voting on a seven- year special use permit? CHAIR EBENROTH: Correct. Any comments? All those in favor, we'll do a roll call, please. MS. LOWE: Would you state the motion again? CHAIR EBENROTH: Sure. MS. LOWE: That would be nice. CHAIR EBENROTH: This is an amendment to change the original motion from two-year permit to a	57

NAEGELI

	58			60
1	CHAIR EBENROTH: Yes.	1 1	on the agenda is communications from the public that	
2		1	are not part of tonight's agenda.	
3		3		
4	MS. DAUGHERTY: Chair Ebenroth?	4		
5	CHAIR EBENROTH: Yes.	5		
6	MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Davis?		since again, my	
7	MR. DAVIS; No.	6		
8	MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Lowe?	1	Street, Apartment D.	
9		8	The other matter I was going to bring up	
	MS. LOWE: No.	1	tonight is I know that your all's last session and	
10	MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Markenson?		last city council meeting they were discussing the	
111	MR. MARKENSON: No.		hens and bees measure. I think the community raised	
12	MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Middleton?		concerns of the limit of hens allowed to be kept and	
13	MS. MIDDLETON: Yes.		that the chickens were not allowed to be free range	
14	MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Murch?	14	as in free range of the back yard as long as they	
15	MR. MURCH: Yes.	15	were fenced in appropriately, and I know some people	
16	MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Turnage?	16	also brought up the fact that it was only for hens	
17	MR. TURNAGE: Yes.	17	and bees and didn't allow for other domesticated	
18	MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. McGee?		fowl, so I didn't know if you had any thoughts or	
19	MS. MCGEE: Yes.		the city council had brought it back to you on the	
20	MS. DAUGHERTY: How many so it's five		discussion for the hens and bees yet.	
21	for and three no, so it passed.	21	MR. GREER: I'll try to chime in here.	
22	CHAIR EBENROTH: So motion approved, so	22	This is actually the first opportunity for us all to	
23	the original motion will be amended to seven years,		get together since that city council meeting, so we	
1	so I need a roll call on that.		haven't been able to provide an update for yet that,	1
25	MS. DAUGHERTY: Chair Ebenroth?		but we will do that.	
	59			61
1		4		61
1	CHAIR EBENROTH: Yes.	1	MR. MCELROY: All right. Thank you.	61
2	CHAIR EBENROTH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Davis?	2	CHAIR EBENROTH: Anybody else? If not,	61
2 3	CHAIR EBENROTH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Davis? MR. DAVIS: Yes.	2 3	CHAIR EBENROTH: Anybody else? If not, we'll move on to Item 6, communications from the	61
2 3 4	CHAIR EBENROTH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Davis? MR. DAVIS: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Lowe?	2 3 4	CHAIR EBENROTH: Anybody else? If not, we'll move on to Item 6, communications from the city council.	61
2 3 4 5	CHAIR EBENROTH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Davis? MR. DAVIS: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Lowe? MS. LOWE: Yes.	2 3 4 5	CHAIR EBENROTH: Anybody else? If not, we'll move on to Item 6, communications from the city council. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: (Indiscernible.)	61
2 3 4 5 6	CHAIR EBENROTH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Davis? MR. DAVIS: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Lowe? MS. LOWE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Markenson?	2 3 4 5 6	CHAIR EBENROTH: Anybody else? If not, we'll move on to Item 6, communications from the city council. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: (Indiscernible.) STENOGRAPHIC REPORTER: I can't hear you.	61
2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIR EBENROTH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Davis? MR. DAVIS: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Lowe? MS. LOWE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Markenson? MR. MARKENSON: No.	2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIR EBENROTH: Anybody else? If not, we'll move on to Item 6, communications from the city council. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: (Indiscernible.) STENOGRAPHIC REPORTER: I can't hear you. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: We took the hen and	61
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIR EBENROTH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Davis? MR. DAVIS: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Lowe? MS. LOWE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Markenson? MR. MARKENSON: No. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Middleton?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIR EBENROTH: Anybody else? If not, we'll move on to Item 6, communications from the city council. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: (Indiscernible.) STENOGRAPHIC REPORTER: I can't hear you. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: We took the hen and chicken or the hen, the bees. We did not take a	61
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIR EBENROTH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Davis? MR. DAVIS: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Lowe? MS. LOWE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Markenson? MR. MARKENSON: No. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Middleton? MS. MIDDLETON: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIR EBENROTH: Anybody else? If not, we'll move on to Item 6, communications from the city council. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: (Indiscernible.) STENOGRAPHIC REPORTER: I can't hear you. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: We took the hen and chicken or the hen, the bees. We did not take a vote on that. There was lots of conversation that	61
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIR EBENROTH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Davis? MR. DAVIS: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Lowe? MS. LOWE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Markenson? MR. MARKENSON: No. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Middleton? MS. MIDDLETON: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Murch?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIR EBENROTH: Anybody else? If not, we'll move on to Item 6, communications from the city council. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: (Indiscernible.) STENOGRAPHIC REPORTER: I can't hear you. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: We took the hen and chicken or the hen, the bees. We did not take a vote on that. There was lots of conversation that evening regarding the number of chickens allowed,	61
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIR EBENROTH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Davis? MR. DAVIS: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Lowe? MS. LOWE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Markenson? MR. MARKENSON: No. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Middleton? MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Middleton? MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Murch? MR. MURCH: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIR EBENROTH: Anybody else? If not, we'll move on to Item 6, communications from the city council. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: (Indiscernible.) STENOGRAPHIC REPORTER: I can't hear you. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: We took the hen and chicken or the hen, the bees. We did not take a vote on that. There was lots of conversation that evening regarding the number of chickens allowed, and and whether or not ducks were included and,	61
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIR EBENROTH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Davis? MR. DAVIS: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Lowe? MS. LOWE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Markenson? MR. MARKENSON: No. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Middleton? MS. MIDDLETON: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Murch? MR. MURCH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Turnage?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIR EBENROTH: Anybody else? If not, we'll move on to Item 6, communications from the city council. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: (Indiscernible.) STENOGRAPHIC REPORTER: I can't hear you. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: We took the hen and chicken or the hen, the bees. We did not take a vote on that. There was lots of conversation that evening regarding the number of chickens allowed,	61
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIR EBENROTH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Davis? MR. DAVIS: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Lowe? MS. LOWE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Markenson? MR. MARKENSON: No. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Middleton? MS. MIDDLETON: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Murch? MR. MURCH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Turnage? MR. TURNAGE: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIR EBENROTH: Anybody else? If not, we'll move on to Item 6, communications from the city council. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: (Indiscernible.) STENOGRAPHIC REPORTER: I can't hear you. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: We took the hen and chicken or the hen, the bees. We did not take a vote on that. There was lots of conversation that evening regarding the number of chickens allowed, and and whether or not ducks were included and, as Cody mentioned, if they could be free range, free range in the backyard, so there was enough	61
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIR EBENROTH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Davis? MR. DAVIS: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Lowe? MS. LOWE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Markenson? MR. MARKENSON: No. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Middleton? MS. MIDDLETON: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Murch? MR. MURCH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Turnage? MR. TURNAGE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. McGee?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIR EBENROTH: Anybody else? If not, we'll move on to Item 6, communications from the city council. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: (Indiscernible.) STENOGRAPHIC REPORTER: I can't hear you. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: We took the hen and chicken or the hen, the bees. We did not take a vote on that. There was lots of conversation that evening regarding the number of chickens allowed, and and whether or not ducks were included and, as Cody mentioned, if they could be free range, free range in the backyard, so there was enough conversation and controversy about it that we did	61
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIR EBENROTH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Davis? MR. DAVIS: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Lowe? MS. LOWE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Markenson? MR. MARKENSON: No. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Middleton? MS. MIDDLETON: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Murch? MR. MURCH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Turnage? MR. TURNAGE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. McGee? MS. MCGEE: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIR EBENROTH: Anybody else? If not, we'll move on to Item 6, communications from the city council. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: (Indiscernible.) STENOGRAPHIC REPORTER: I can't hear you. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: We took the hen and chicken or the hen, the bees. We did not take a vote on that. There was lots of conversation that evening regarding the number of chickens allowed, and and whether or not ducks were included and, as Cody mentioned, if they could be free range, free range in the backyard, so there was enough conversation and controversy about it that we did not take a vote on it, so my guess is it will come	61
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIR EBENROTH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Davis? MR. DAVIS: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Lowe? MS. LOWE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Markenson? MR. MARKENSON: No. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Middleton? MS. MIDDLETON: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Murch? MR. MURCH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Turnage? MR. TURNAGE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. McGee? MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. McGee? MS. MCGEE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Seven yes, one no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIR EBENROTH: Anybody else? If not, we'll move on to Item 6, communications from the city council. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: (Indiscernible.) STENOGRAPHIC REPORTER: I can't hear you. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: We took the hen and chicken or the hen, the bees. We did not take a vote on that. There was lots of conversation that evening regarding the number of chickens allowed, and and whether or not ducks were included and, as Cody mentioned, if they could be free range, free range in the backyard, so there was enough conversation and controversy about it that we did	61
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIR EBENROTH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Davis? MR. DAVIS: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Lowe? MS. LOWE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Markenson? MR. MARKENSON: No. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Middleton? MS. MIDDLETON: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Middleton? MR. MURCH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Turnage? MR. TURNAGE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. McGee? MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. McGee? MS. MCGEE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Seven yes, one no. CHAIR EBENROTH: So the motion is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIR EBENROTH: Anybody else? If not, we'll move on to Item 6, communications from the city council. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: (Indiscernible.) STENOGRAPHIC REPORTER: I can't hear you. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: We took the hen and chicken or the hen, the bees. We did not take a vote on that. There was lots of conversation that evening regarding the number of chickens allowed, and and whether or not ducks were included and, as Cody mentioned, if they could be free range, free range in the backyard, so there was enough conversation and controversy about it that we did not take a vote on it, so my guess is it will come	61
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIR EBENROTH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Davis? MR. DAVIS: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Lowe? MS. LOWE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Markenson? MR. MARKENSON: No. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Middleton? MS. MIDDLETON: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Murch? MR. MURCH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Turnage? MR. TURNAGE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. McGee? MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. McGee? MS. MCGEE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Seven yes, one no. CHAIR EBENROTH: So the motion is approved. Now I guess I'll close the public	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIR EBENROTH: Anybody else? If not, we'll move on to Item 6, communications from the city council. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: (Indiscernible.) STENOGRAPHIC REPORTER: I can't hear you. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: We took the hen and chicken or the hen, the bees. We did not take a vote on that. There was lots of conversation that evening regarding the number of chickens allowed, and and whether or not ducks were included and, as Cody mentioned, if they could be free range, free range in the backyard, so there was enough conversation and controversy about it that we did not take a vote on it, so my guess is it will come back to you.	61
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIR EBENROTH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Davis? MR. DAVIS: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Lowe? MS. LOWE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Markenson? MR. MARKENSON: No. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Middleton? MS. MIDDLETON: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Middleton? MR. MURCH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Turnage? MR. TURNAGE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. McGee? MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. McGee? MS. MCGEE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Seven yes, one no. CHAIR EBENROTH: So the motion is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIR EBENROTH: Anybody else? If not, we'll move on to Item 6, communications from the city council. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: (Indiscernible.) STENOGRAPHIC REPORTER: I can't hear you. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: We took the hen and chicken or the hen, the bees. We did not take a vote on that. There was lots of conversation that evening regarding the number of chickens allowed, and and whether or not ducks were included and, as Cody mentioned, if they could be free range, free range in the backyard, so there was enough conversation and controversy about it that we did not take a vote on it, so my guess is it will come back to you. Right?	61
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIR EBENROTH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Davis? MR. DAVIS: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Lowe? MS. LOWE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Markenson? MR. MARKENSON: No. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Middleton? MS. MIDDLETON: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Murch? MR. MURCH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Turnage? MR. TURNAGE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. McGee? MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. McGee? MS. MCGEE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Seven yes, one no. CHAIR EBENROTH: So the motion is approved. Now I guess I'll close the public	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIR EBENROTH: Anybody else? If not, we'll move on to Item 6, communications from the city council. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: (Indiscernible.) STENOGRAPHIC REPORTER: I can't hear you. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: We took the hen and chicken or the hen, the bees. We did not take a vote on that. There was lots of conversation that evening regarding the number of chickens allowed, and and whether or not ducks were included and, as Cody mentioned, if they could be free range, free range in the backyard, so there was enough conversation and controversy about it that we did not take a vote on it, so my guess is it will come back to you. Right? MR. GREER: (Nodded)	61
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIR EBENROTH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Davis? MR. DAVIS: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Lowe? MS. LOWE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Markenson? MR. MARKENSON: No. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Middleton? MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Middleton? MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Murch? MR. MURCH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Turnage? MR. TURNAGE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. McGee? MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. McGee? MS. DAUGHERTY: Seven yes, one no. CHAIR EBENROTH: So the motion is approved. Now I guess I'll close the public hearing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIR EBENROTH: Anybody else? If not, we'll move on to Item 6, communications from the city council. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: (Indiscernible.) STENOGRAPHIC REPORTER: I can't hear you. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: We took the hen and chicken or the hen, the bees. We did not take a vote on that. There was lots of conversation that evening regarding the number of chickens allowed, and and whether or not ducks were included and, as Cody mentioned, if they could be free range, free range in the backyard, so there was enough conversation and controversy about it that we did not take a vote on it, so my guess is it will come back to you. Right? MR. GREER: (Nodded) MR. MARKENSON: The foremost expert on bees.	61
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIR EBENROTH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Davis? MR. DAVIS: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Lowe? MS. LOWE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Markenson? MR. MARKENSON: No. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Markenson? MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Middleton? MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Middleton? MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Murch? MR. MURCH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Turnage? MR. TURNAGE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. McGee? MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. McGee? MS. DAUGHERTY: Seven yes, one no. CHAIR EBENROTH: So the motion is approved. Now I guess I'll close the public hearing. (Laughter) (Applause).	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIR EBENROTH: Anybody else? If not, we'll move on to Item 6, communications from the city council. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: (Indiscernible.) STENOGRAPHIC REPORTER: I can't hear you. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: We took the hen and chicken or the hen, the bees. We did not take a vote on that. There was lots of conversation that evening regarding the number of chickens allowed, and and whether or not ducks were included and, as Cody mentioned, if they could be free range, free range in the backyard, so there was enough conversation and controversy about it that we did not take a vote on it, so my guess is it will come back to you. Right? MR. GREER: (Nodded) MR. MARKENSON: The foremost expert on bees. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: Austin has become the	61
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR EBENROTH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Davis? MR. DAVIS: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Lowe? MS. LOWE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Markenson? MR. MARKENSON: No. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Markenson? MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Middleton? MS. MIDDLETON: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Murch? MR. MURCH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Turnage? MR. TURNAGE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. McGee? MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. McGee? MS. MCGEE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Seven yes, one no. CHAIR EBENROTH: So the motion is approved. Now I guess I'll close the public hearing. (Laughter)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR EBENROTH: Anybody else? If not, we'll move on to Item 6, communications from the city council. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: (Indiscernible.) STENOGRAPHIC REPORTER: I can't hear you. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: We took the hen and chicken or the hen, the bees. We did not take a vote on that. There was lots of conversation that evening regarding the number of chickens allowed, and and whether or not ducks were included and, as Cody mentioned, if they could be free range, free range in the backyard, so there was enough conversation and controversy about it that we did not take a vote on it, so my guess is it will come back to you. Right? MR. GREER: (Nodded) MR. MARKENSON: The foremost expert on bees. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: Austin has become the foremost expert.	61
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR EBENROTH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Davis? MR. DAVIS: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Lowe? MS. LOWE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Markenson? MR. MARKENSON: No. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Markenson? MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Middleton? MS. MIDDLETON: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Murch? MR. MURCH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Turnage? MR. TURNAGE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. McGee? MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. McGee? MS. MCGEE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Seven yes, one no. CHAIR EBENROTH: So the motion is approved. Now I guess I'll close the public hearing. (Laughter) (Applause). CHAIR EBENROTH: If you didn't hear me, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIR EBENROTH: Anybody else? If not, we'll move on to Item 6, communications from the city council. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: (Indiscernible.) STENOGRAPHIC REPORTER: I can't hear you. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: We took the hen and chicken or the hen, the bees. We did not take a vote on that. There was lots of conversation that evening regarding the number of chickens allowed, and and whether or not ducks were included and, as Cody mentioned, if they could be free range, free range in the backyard, so there was enough conversation and controversy about it that we did not take a vote on it, so my guess is it will come back to you. Right? MR. GREER: (Nodded) MR. MARKENSON: The foremost expert on bees. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: Austin has become the foremost expert. (Laughter)	61
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIR EBENROTH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Davis? MR. DAVIS: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Lowe? MS. LOWE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Markenson? MR. MARKENSON: No. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Markenson? MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. Middleton? MS. MIDDLETON: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Murch? MR. MURCH: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Mr. Turnage? MR. TURNAGE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. McGee? MS. DAUGHERTY: Ms. McGee? MS. MCGEE: Yes. MS. DAUGHERTY: Seven yes, one no. CHAIR EBENROTH: So the motion is approved. Now I guess I'll close the public hearing. (Laughter) (Applause). CHAIR EBENROTH: If you didn't hear me, I want to thank you all for coming.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR EBENROTH: Anybody else? If not, we'll move on to Item 6, communications from the city council. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: (Indiscernible.) STENOGRAPHIC REPORTER: I can't hear you. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: We took the hen and chicken or the hen, the bees. We did not take a vote on that. There was lots of conversation that evening regarding the number of chickens allowed, and and whether or not ducks were included and, as Cody mentioned, if they could be free range, free range in the backyard, so there was enough conversation and controversy about it that we did not take a vote on it, so my guess is it will come back to you. Right? MR. GREER: (Nodded) MR. MARKENSON: The foremost expert on bees. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: Austin has become the foremost expert.	61



Gladstone Planning Commission Meeting December 5, 2022 NDT Assgn # 61532 Page 17

ſ

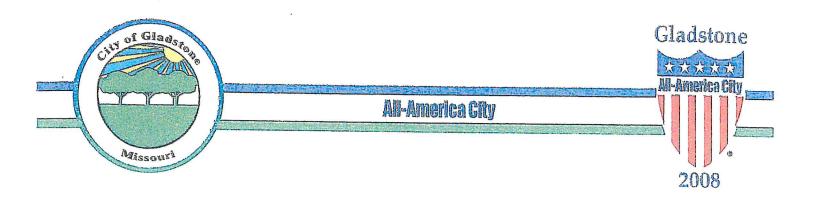
	62			64
	I'm the chicken king.	Ι.		
2		1	appreciate their participation. We served more	
1	2. UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: I just wanted to 8 thank all of you being here tonight and for your	2	people this year than last year.	
	patience, and no other specific news councilwise	3	MS. MCGEE: I attended the city councit	
	except about the action we did not take that you all	4	meeting where the chicken and hen ordinance was	
	had given to us on the hens and the bees, but don't	5	discussed, and before I saw the crowd this night, I	
	forget the mayor's Christmas tree. I know the	6	thought there were a lot of citizens that were	
	mayor's still raising funds for three great	7	engaged. I was overwhelmed by how many citizens	
9		8	came to this meeting tonight, and one thing that the	
	digging into your pockets for that, and thank you	9	mayor and the city council members said over and	
11		10	great is to have only it have	
	this issue.	11	citizen engagement in our processes, and so I just	
13		1	want to thank everybody who came tonight whether you	
	city staff?	13	and a subscription of the second second	
15		14	and we appreciate it.	
1	thing regarding the chickens and the hens. Given	15	MS. MIDDLETON: I have two questions, so	
17		4	Les Smith was at one of our meetings. Can you	
1	was great public input. It was awesome. Those	17	remind me who he replaced?	
19		18	UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: Tom Crispen.	
1	learned. That was quite obvious.		MS. MIDDLETON: And my other question on	
21			the chickens, are we wanting more than six chickens; is that what the issue is or	
1	four items that were really discussed, and after	21		
23			MR. GREER: I think the city council was	
1	three of those four items, city staff was okay with,	1	willing to allow more conversation on the topic, and	
	not issues, so I would say for you guys just to be	24	I think they're open-minded to more than.	
	not loades, so hwould say lor you guys just to be	25	MS. MIDDLETON: But it was a higher	
1				
	63			65
1		1	limitations not lower?	65
	thinking about the number of hens above six that may	1	limitations not lower?	65
	thinking about the number of hens above six that may be acceptable to you guys and if you have a really	2	MR. GREER: That's correct.	65
2 3	thinking about the number of hens above six that may be acceptable to you guys and if you have a really good idea what would that be. I think I'm going to	2 3	MR. GREER: That's correct. MS. MIDDLETON: Okay. Thank you.	65
2 3	thinking about the number of hens above six that may be acceptable to you guys and if you have a really good idea what would that be. I think I'm going to discuss it at the December 19 meeting, but	2 3 4	MR. GREER: That's correct. MS. MIDDLETON: Okay. Thank you. CHAIR EBENROTH: I broke it.	65
2 3 4 5	thinking about the number of hens above six that may be acceptable to you guys and if you have a really good idea what would that be. I think I'm going to discuss it at the December 19 meeting, but ultimately, three of the four things don't have to	2 3 4 5	MR. GREER: That's correct. MS. MIDDLETON: Okay. Thank you. CHAIR EBENROTH: 1 broke it. MR. MARKENSON: (Indiscernible.)	65
2 3 4 5	thinking about the number of hens above six that may be acceptable to you guys and if you have a really good idea what would that be. I think I'm going to discuss it at the December 19 meeting, but ultimately, three of the four things don't have to be an issue, but the number of hens will be the	2 3 4 5 6	MR. GREER: That's correct. MS. MIDDLETON: Okay. Thank you. CHAIR EBENROTH: 1 broke it. MR. MARKENSON: (Indiscernible.) MR. GREER: 1 don't think it technically	65
2 3 4 5 6 7	thinking about the number of hens above six that may be acceptable to you guys and if you have a really good idea what would that be. I think I'm going to discuss it at the December 19 meeting, but ultimately, three of the four things don't have to	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. GREER: That's correct. MS. MIDDLETON: Okay. Thank you. CHAIR EBENROTH: I broke it. MR. MARKENSON: (Indiscernible.) MR. GREER: I don't think it technically has to, but I think city council would like to.	65
2 3 4 5 6 7	thinking about the number of hens above six that may be acceptable to you guys and if you have a really good idea what would that be. I think I'm going to discuss it at the December 19 meeting, but ultimately, three of the four things don't have to be an issue, but the number of hens will be the primary issue, or water fowl. I would say the combination of chicken, ducks.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. GREER: That's correct. MS. MIDDLETON: Okay. Thank you. CHAIR EBENROTH: 1 broke it. MR. MARKENSON: (Indiscernible.) MR. GREER: I don't think it technically has to, but I think city council would like to. MR. DAVIS: Why does it have to?	65
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	thinking about the number of hens above six that may be acceptable to you guys and if you have a really good idea what would that be. I think I'm going to discuss it at the December 19 meeting, but ultimately, three of the four things don't have to be an issue, but the number of hens will be the primary issue, or water fowl. I would say the combination of chicken, ducks. And one other thing, of photos with Santa	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. GREER: That's correct. MS. MIDDLETON: Okay. Thank you. CHAIR EBENROTH: I broke it. MR. MARKENSON: (Indiscernible.) MR. GREER: I don't think it technically has to, but I think city council would like to. MR. DAVIS: Why does it have to? MR. GREER: And one more thing to add to	65
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	thinking about the number of hens above six that may be acceptable to you guys and if you have a really good idea what would that be. I think I'm going to discuss it at the December 19 meeting, but ultimately, three of the four things don't have to be an issue, but the number of hens will be the primary issue, or water fowl. I would say the combination of chicken, ducks. And one other thing, of photos with Santa and cookies, they'll be happening at the Atkins-	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. GREER: That's correct. MS. MIDDLETON: Okay. Thank you. CHAIR EBENROTH: I broke it. MR. MARKENSON: (Indiscernible.) MR. GREER: I don't think it technically has to, but I think city council would like to. MR. DAVIS: Why does it have to? MR. GREER: And one more thing to add to that, it has 6, but Kansas City allows 15, so there	65
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	thinking about the number of hens above six that may be acceptable to you guys and if you have a really good idea what would that be. I think I'm going to discuss it at the December 19 meeting, but ultimately, three of the four things don't have to be an issue, but the number of hens will be the primary issue, or water fowl. I would say the combination of chicken, ducks. And one other thing, of photos with Santa	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. GREER: That's correct. MS. MIDDLETON: Okay. Thank you. CHAIR EBENROTH: I broke it. MR. MARKENSON: (Indiscernible.) MR. GREER: I don't think it technically has to, but I think city council would like to. MR. DAVIS: Why does it have to? MR. GREER: And one more thing to add to that, it has 6, but Kansas City allows 15, so there might be a number in between that satisfies	65
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	thinking about the number of hens above six that may be acceptable to you guys and if you have a really good idea what would that be. I think I'm going to discuss it at the December 19 meeting, but ultimately, three of the four things don't have to be an issue, but the number of hens will be the primary issue, or water fowl. I would say the combination of chicken, ducks. And one other thing, of photos with Santa and cookies, they'll be happening at the Atkins- Johnson Farm Museum on Saturday the 10th. I will be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. GREER: That's correct. MS. MIDDLETON: Okay. Thank you. CHAIR EBENROTH: I broke it. MR. MARKENSON: (Indiscernible.) MR. GREER: I don't think it technically has to, but I think city council would like to. MR. DAVIS: Why does it have to? MR. GREER: And one more thing to add to that, it has 6, but Kansas City allows 15, so there might be a number in between that satisfies everyone.	65
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	thinking about the number of hens above six that may be acceptable to you guys and if you have a really good idea what would that be. I think I'm going to discuss it at the December 19 meeting, but ultimately, three of the four things don't have to be an issue, but the number of hens will be the primary issue, or water fowl. I would say the combination of chicken, ducks. And one other thing, of photos with Santa and cookies, they'll be happening at the Atkins- Johnson Farm Museum on Saturday the 10th. I will be taking my son, so if you're ahead of me in line, it will be cool if you'll let me cut. That's all I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. GREER: That's correct. MS. MIDDLETON: Okay. Thank you. CHAIR EBENROTH: 1 broke it. MR. MARKENSON: (Indiscernible.) MR. GREER: 1 don't think it technically has to, but 1 think city council would like to. MR. DAVIS: Why does it have to? MR. GREER: And one more thing to add to that, it has 6, but Kansas City allows 15, so there might be a number in between that satisfies everyone. MR. MURCH: The only comment 1 would have	65
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	thinking about the number of hens above six that may be acceptable to you guys and if you have a really good idea what would that be. I think I'm going to discuss it at the December 19 meeting, but ultimately, three of the four things don't have to be an issue, but the number of hens will be the primary issue, or water fowl. I would say the combination of chicken, ducks. And one other thing, of photos with Santa and cookies, they'll be happening at the Atkins- Johnson Farm Museum on Saturday the 10th. I will be taking my son, so if you're ahead of me in line, it will be cool if you'll let me cut. That's all I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. GREER: That's correct. MS. MIDDLETON: Okay. Thank you. CHAIR EBENROTH: 1 broke it. MR. MARKENSON: (Indiscernible.) MR. GREER: 1 don't think it technically has to, but 1 think city council would like to. MR. DAVIS: Why does it have to? MR. GREER: And one more thing to add to that, it has 6, but Kansas City allows 15, so there might be a number in between that satisfies everyone. MR. MURCH: The only comment 1 would have is directed at the folks tonight. Remember that we	65
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	thinking about the number of hens above six that may be acceptable to you guys and if you have a really good idea what would that be. I think I'm going to discuss it at the December 19 meeting, but ultimately, three of the four things don't have to be an issue, but the number of hens will be the primary issue, or water fowl. I would say the combination of chicken, ducks. And one other thing, of photos with Santa and cookies, they'll be happening at the Atkins- Johnson Farm Museum on Saturday the 10th. I will be taking my son, so if you're ahead of me in line, it will be cool if you'll let me cut. That's all I have. (Laughter)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. GREER: That's correct. MS. MIDDLETON: Okay. Thank you. CHAIR EBENROTH: 1 broke it. MR. MARKENSON: (Indiscernible.) MR. GREER: 1 don't think it technically has to, but 1 think city council would like to. MR. DAVIS: Why does it have to? MR. GREER: And one more thing to add to that, it has 6, but Kansas City allows 15, so there might be a number in between that satisfies everyone. MR. MURCH: The only comment 1 would have is directed at the folks tonight. Remember that we have, as a planning commission, have a more limited	65
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	thinking about the number of hens above six that may be acceptable to you guys and if you have a really good idea what would that be. I think I'm going to discuss it at the December 19 meeting, but ultimately, three of the four things don't have to be an issue, but the number of hens will be the primary issue, or water fowl. I would say the combination of chicken, ducks. And one other thing, of photos with Santa and cookies, they'll be happening at the Atkins- Johnson Farm Museum on Saturday the 10th. I will be taking my son, so if you're ahead of me in line, it will be cool if you'll let me cut. That's all I have.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. GREER: That's correct. MS. MIDDLETON: Okay. Thank you. CHAIR EBENROTH: 1 broke it. MR. MARKENSON: (Indiscernible.) MR. GREER: 1 don't think it technically has to, but 1 think city council would like to. MR. DAVIS: Why does it have to? MR. GREER: And one more thing to add to that, it has 6, but Kansas City allows 15, so there might be a number in between that satisfies everyone. MR. MURCH: The only comment I would have is directed at the folks tonight. Remember that we have, as a planning commission, have a more limited scope than the city council does in terms of making	65
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	thinking about the number of hens above six that may be acceptable to you guys and if you have a really good idea what would that be. I think I'm going to discuss it at the December 19 meeting, but ultimately, three of the four things don't have to be an issue, but the number of hens will be the primary issue, or water fowl. I would say the combination of chicken, ducks. And one other thing, of photos with Santa and cookies, they'll be happening at the Atkins- Johnson Farm Museum on Saturday the 10th. I will be taking my son, so if you're ahead of me in line, it will be cool if you'll let me cut. That's all I have. (Laughter) CHAIR EBENROTH: Communications from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. GREER: That's correct. MS. MIDDLETON: Okay. Thank you. CHAIR EBENROTH: I broke it. MR. MARKENSON: (Indiscernible.) MR. GREER: I don't think it technically has to, but I think city council would like to. MR. DAVIS: Why does it have to? MR. GREER: And one more thing to add to that, it has 6, but Kansas City allows 15, so there might be a number in between that satisfies everyone. MR. MURCH: The only comment I would have is directed at the folks tonight. Remember that we have, as a planning commission, have a more limited scope than the city council does in terms of making a decision, and the city council is actually the	65
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	thinking about the number of hens above six that may be acceptable to you guys and if you have a really good idea what would that be. I think I'm going to discuss it at the December 19 meeting, but ultimately, three of the four things don't have to be an issue, but the number of hens will be the primary issue, or water fowl. I would say the combination of chicken, ducks. And one other thing, of photos with Santa and cookies, they'll be happening at the Atkins- Johnson Farm Museum on Saturday the 10th. I will be taking my son, so if you're ahead of me in line, it will be cool if you'll let me cut. That's all I have. (Laughter) CHAIR EBENROTH: Communications from the planning commission members, let's start on the end.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. GREER: That's correct. MS. MIDDLETON: Okay. Thank you. CHAIR EBENROTH: I broke it. MR. MARKENSON: (Indiscernible.) MR. GREER: I don't think it technically has to, but I think city council would like to. MR. DAVIS: Why does it have to? MR. GREER: And one more thing to add to that, it has 6, but Kansas City allows 15, so there might be a number in between that satisfies everyone. MR. MURCH: The only comment I would have is directed at the folks tonight. Remember that we have, as a planning commission, have a more limited scope than the city council does in terms of making a decision, and the city council is actually the ones that have the final say on this, so you need to	65
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	thinking about the number of hens above six that may be acceptable to you guys and if you have a really good idea what would that be. I think I'm going to discuss it at the December 19 meeting, but ultimately, three of the four things don't have to be an issue, but the number of hens will be the primary issue, or water fowl. I would say the combination of chicken, ducks. And one other thing, of photos with Santa and cookies, they'll be happening at the Atkins- Johnson Farm Museum on Saturday the 10th. I will be taking my son, so if you're ahead of me in line, it will be cool if you'll let me cut. That's all I have. (Laughter) CHAIR EBENROTH: Communications from the planning commission members, let's start on the end. MR. TURNAGE: Yeah, Mr. President, I'd	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. GREER: That's correct. MS. MIDDLETON: Okay. Thank you. CHAIR EBENROTH: I broke it. MR. MARKENSON: (Indiscernible.) MR. GREER: I don't think it technically has to, but I think city council would like to. MR. DAVIS: Why does it have to? MR. GREER: And one more thing to add to that, it has 6, but Kansas City allows 15, so there might be a number in between that satisfies everyone. MR. MURCH: The only comment I would have is directed at the folks tonight. Remember that we have, as a planning commission, have a more limited scope than the city council does in terms of making a decision, and the city council is actually the	65
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	thinking about the number of hens above six that may be acceptable to you guys and if you have a really good idea what would that be. I think I'm going to discuss it at the December 19 meeting, but ultimately, three of the four things don't have to be an issue, but the number of hens will be the primary issue, or water fowl. I would say the combination of chicken, ducks. And one other thing, of photos with Santa and cookies, they'll be happening at the Atkins- Johnson Farm Museum on Saturday the 10th. I will be taking my son, so if you're ahead of me in line, it will be cool if you'll let me cut. That's all I have. (Laughter) CHAIR EBENROTH: Communications from the planning commission members, let's start on the end. MR. TURNAGE: Yeah, Mr. President, I'd like to say or express my appreciation. Today is the first day Northland Christmas store. We will be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. GREER: That's correct. MS. MIDDLETON: Okay. Thank you. CHAIR EBENROTH: 1 broke it. MR. MARKENSON: (Indiscernible.) MR. GREER: 1 don't think it technically has to, but 1 think city council would like to. MR. DAVIS: Why does it have to? MR. GREER: And one more thing to add to that, it has 6, but Kansas City allows 15, so there might be a number in between that satisfies everyone. MR. MURCH: The only comment 1 would have is directed at the folks tonight. Remember that we have, as a planning commission, have a more limited scope than the city council does in terms of making a decision, and the city council is actually the ones that have the final say on this, so you need to make sure that your audience is at that meeting as well.	65
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	thinking about the number of hens above six that may be acceptable to you guys and if you have a really good idea what would that be. I think I'm going to discuss it at the December 19 meeting, but ultimately, three of the four things don't have to be an issue, but the number of hens will be the primary issue, or water fowl. I would say the combination of chicken, ducks. And one other thing, of photos with Santa and cookies, they'll be happening at the Atkins- Johnson Farm Museum on Saturday the 10th. I will be taking my son, so if you're ahead of me in line, it will be cool if you'll let me cut. That's all I have. (Laughter) CHAIR EBENROTH: Communications from the planning commission members, let's start on the end. MR. TURNAGE: Yeah, Mr. President, I'd like to say or express my appreciation. Today is the first day Northland Christmas store. We will be in operation Tuesday and Wednesday, and that will be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. GREER: That's correct. MS. MIDDLETON: Okay. Thank you. CHAIR EBENROTH: 1 broke it. MR. MARKENSON: (Indiscernible.) MR. GREER: 1 don't think it technically has to, but 1 think city council would like to. MR. DAVIS: Why does it have to? MR. GREER: And one more thing to add to that, it has 6, but Kansas City allows 15, so there might be a number in between that satisfies everyone. MR. MURCH: The only comment 1 would have is directed at the folks tonight. Remember that we have, as a planning commission, have a more limited scope than the city council does in terms of making a decision, and the city council is actually the ones that have the final say on this, so you need to make sure that your audience is at that meeting as well. CHAIR EBENROTH: They need twice as many	65
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	thinking about the number of hens above six that may be acceptable to you guys and if you have a really good idea what would that be. I think I'm going to discuss it at the December 19 meeting, but ultimately, three of the four things don't have to be an issue, but the number of hens will be the primary issue, or water fowl. I would say the combination of chicken, ducks. And one other thing, of photos with Santa and cookies, they'll be happening at the Atkins- Johnson Farm Museum on Saturday the 10th. I will be taking my son, so if you're ahead of me in line, it will be cool if you'll let me cut. That's all I have. (Laughter) CHAIR EBENROTH: Communications from the planning commission members, let's start on the end. MR. TURNAGE: Yeah, Mr. President, I'd like to say or express my appreciation. Today is the first day Northland Christmas store. We will be in operation Tuesday and Wednesday, and that will be it this week, but there were several, in fact, many	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. GREER: That's correct. MS. MIDDLETON: Okay. Thank you. CHAIR EBENROTH: 1 broke it. MR. MARKENSON: (Indiscernible.) MR. GREER: 1 don't think it technically has to, but 1 think city council would like to. MR. DAVIS: Why does it have to? MR. GREER: And one more thing to add to that, it has 6, but Kansas City allows 15, so there might be a number in between that satisfies everyone. MR. MURCH: The only comment 1 would have is directed at the folks tonight. Remember that we have, as a planning commission, have a more limited scope than the city council does in terms of making a decision, and the city council is actually the ones that have the final say on this, so you need to make sure that your audience is at that meeting as well. CHAIR EBENROTH: They need twice as many people.	65
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	thinking about the number of hens above six that may be acceptable to you guys and if you have a really good idea what would that be. I think I'm going to discuss it at the December 19 meeting, but ultimately, three of the four things don't have to be an issue, but the number of hens will be the primary issue, or water fowl. I would say the combination of chicken, ducks. And one other thing, of photos with Santa and cookies, they'll be happening at the Atkins- Johnson Farm Museum on Saturday the 10th. I will be taking my son, so if you're ahead of me in line, it will be cool if you'll let me cut. That's all I have. (Laughter) CHAIR EBENROTH: Communications from the planning commission members, let's start on the end. MR. TURNAGE: Yeah, Mr. President, I'd like to say or express my appreciation. Today is the first day Northland Christmas store. We will be in operation Tuesday and Wednesday, and that will be it this week, but there were several, in fact, many employees of City of Gladstone, even members of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. GREER: That's correct. MS. MIDDLETON: Okay. Thank you. CHAIR EBENROTH: 1 broke it. MR. MARKENSON: (Indiscernible.) MR. GREER: 1 don't think it technically has to, but 1 think city council would like to. MR. DAVIS: Why does it have to? MR. GREER: And one more thing to add to that, it has 6, but Kansas City allows 15, so there might be a number in between that satisfies everyone. MR. MURCH: The only comment 1 would have is directed at the folks tonight. Remember that we have, as a planning commission, have a more limited scope than the city council does in terms of making a decision, and the city council is actually the ones that have the final say on this, so you need to make sure that your audience is at that meeting as well. CHAIR EBENROTH: They need twice as many people. (Laughter)	65
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	thinking about the number of hens above six that may be acceptable to you guys and if you have a really good idea what would that be. I think I'm going to discuss it at the December 19 meeting, but ultimately, three of the four things don't have to be an issue, but the number of hens will be the primary issue, or water fowl. I would say the combination of chicken, ducks. And one other thing, of photos with Santa and cookies, they'll be happening at the Atkins- Johnson Farm Museum on Saturday the 10th. I will be taking my son, so if you're ahead of me in line, it will be cool if you'll let me cut. That's all I have. (Laughter) CHAIR EBENROTH: Communications from the planning commission members, let's start on the end. MR. TURNAGE: Yeah, Mr. President, I'd like to say or express my appreciation. Today is the first day Northland Christmas store. We will be in operation Tuesday and Wednesday, and that will be it this week, but there were several, in fact, many	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23	MR. GREER: That's correct. MS. MIDDLETON: Okay. Thank you. CHAIR EBENROTH: 1 broke it. MR. MARKENSON: (Indiscernible.) MR. GREER: 1 don't think it technically has to, but 1 think city council would like to. MR. DAVIS: Why does it have to? MR. GREER: And one more thing to add to that, it has 6, but Kansas City allows 15, so there might be a number in between that satisfies everyone. MR. MURCH: The only comment 1 would have is directed at the folks tonight. Remember that we have, as a planning commission, have a more limited scope than the city council does in terms of making a decision, and the city council is actually the ones that have the final say on this, so you need to make sure that your audience is at that meeting as well. CHAIR EBENROTH: They need twice as many people.	65



	66			68	
	1 MR. MURCH: Mayor Pro Tem.	1	CERTIFICATE		
1	2 MS. LOWE: I would just like to thank	2	GERTIFICATE		
	 everybody for coming tonight. It is; it's a great 	3	1 Melonio Englo, do boroby portify that i		
	4 democratic experience to have so much community	4	 Melanie Engle, do hereby certify that i reported all proceedings adduced in the foregoing 		
	5 input, and my second comment is concerning the				
1	6 poultry, and I really think it's very serious, and	5	matter and that the foregoing transcript pages		
	7 I'll be totally candid on this. I just believe it	6	constitutes a full, true and accurate record of said		
	8 should be more than us haggling over 6 chickens or	7	proceedings to the best of my ability.		
	9 15 chickens.	8			
1		9	I further certify that I am neither related		
		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	to counsel or any party to the proceedings nor have any		
1	1 more of a progressive tilt to it. What are other	11	interest in the outcome of the proceedings.		
	2 communities, not just Johnson County or some the	12			
1	and the second s	13	IN WITNESS HEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this		
1		14	19th day of December, 2022.		
1	,	15			
1	, in the second s	16			
1		17			
1.00	8 doing, what some of the scientific stuff is. I'm	18	/S/ Melanie Engle	1	
1	5 y and the therital and the data	19	Certified Shorthand Reporter		
2	,	20	Kansas License No. 1699		
2		21	Expiration Date: June 30, 2023		
	2 than 6 chickens or 15 chickens, or can people have	22			
	3 ducks. I think it's a matter of lifestyle in the	23			
	4 community and different neighborhoods and things, so	24			
2	5 that's my point. I'm going to do more research and	25			
-					
	67				
	1 bring it to the table at our next discussion also.				
1	2 CHAIR EBENROTH: Once again, I'd like to				
	3 thank everybody for coming tonight. It was a large				
1	4 crowd, probably the largest we've had, but that is				
	5 great.				
	5 That's what it's all about. The one thing				
	7 that hit me the most is the love and passion you all				
	3 have for our community.				
	MS. MCINTIRE: We do, so thank you for				
	D hearing that and seeing that. We appreciate you.				
1					
1	2 I will adjourn the meeting.				
1:					
11					
1					
11					
1					
18					
19					
20					
2					
22					
2:					
12					

NAEGELI

24 25



TO: Property Owners Within 185' & Other Interested Parties

FROM: Community Development Department

DATE: November 11th, 2022

SUBJECT: A Turning Point - 1900 & 1904 NE Englewood Rd.

PUBLIC HEARING

All persons are hereby notified that the Gladstone Planning Commission will conduct a public hearing on December 5th, 2022 at 7:00 PM in the Council Chamber of Gladstone City Hall on a request for a Special Use Permit at 1900 & 1904 NE Englewood Rd. legally described as 001900 NE ENGLEWOOD RD ENGLEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH ADDIT ION REPLAT LT 2 LT 2A & 001904 NE ENGLEWOOD RD ENGLEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH ADDIT ION REPLAT LT 2 LT 2B

Applicant: Cathy McIntire, Executive Director

Owner: A Turning Point

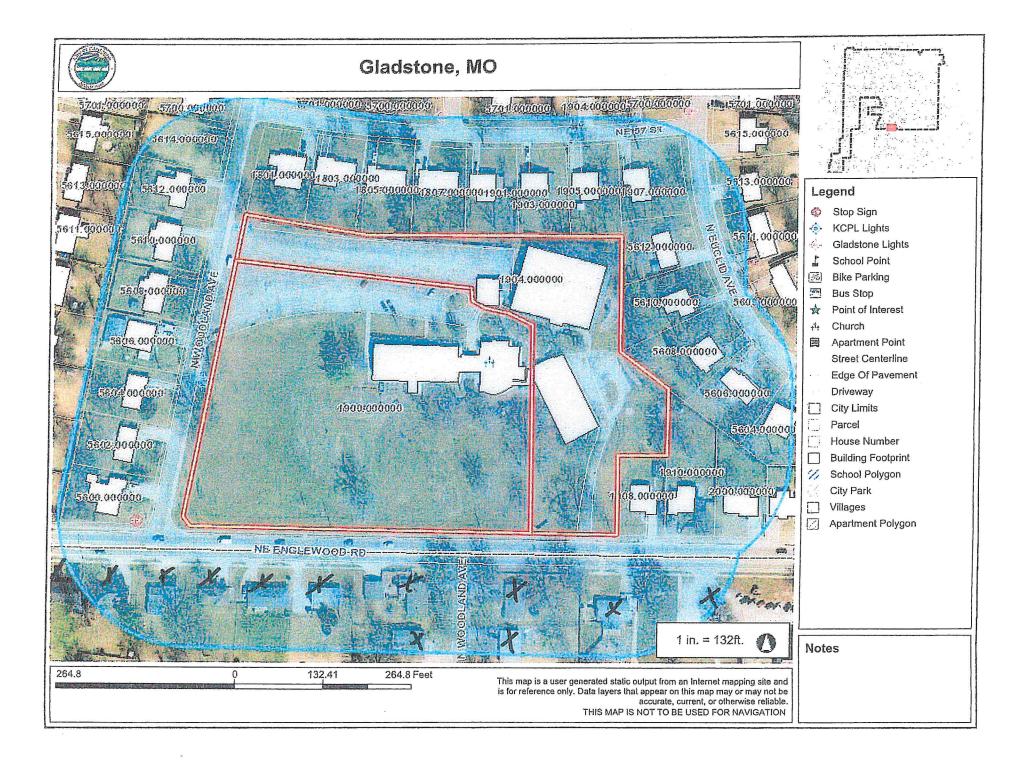
Subsequently, at its regular meeting of January 9th, 2023, at 7:30 PM, the City Council will conduct a public hearing on the same request.

In summary:

The organization A Turning Point provides the following services:

- Food Pantry - Wardrobe Clothes Closet - Education Academy
 - Community Meals - Day Center Services
- Community Meetings
- Support Groups - Job Training Programs - Gymnasium for recreation

If you have any questions or concerns, please contact Austin Greer, Community Development Director & Assistant To the City Manager at austing@gladstone.mo.us and/or 816-423-4102.



ORDINANCE NO.

AN ORDINANCE GRANTING A SPECIAL USE PERMIT SUBJECT TO CERTAIN CONDITIONS TO A TURNING POINT FOR THE PURPOSES OF OPERATING A SOCIAL SERVICES ORGANIZATION IN AN R-1 ZONING DISTRICT AT 1900 AND 1904 NE ENGLEWOOD ROAD.

WHEREAS, pursuant to Section 32-39 of Ordinance No. 2.292, being the Gladstone Zoning Ordinance, public notice was made of a request to grant a Special Use Permit on property located at 1900 and 1904 NE Englewood Road, and

WHEREAS, public hearings have been held after the publishing of the required notices; and

WHEREAS, the Planning Commission of the City of Gladstone did submit its recommendation to the City Council for approval of such Special Use Permit requesting certain conditions as incorporated herein;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED BY THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF GLADSTONE, MISSOURI, AS FOLLOWS:

SECTION 1. SPECIAL USE PERMIT:

THAT, A Turning Point is hereby granted a Special Use Permit for operation of a social services organization on property located at 1900 and 1904 NE Englewood Road, the effective date of which shall be the enactment date of this Ordinance and expiring <u>seven</u> (7) years from this date, all subject to the terms and conditions set forth herein:

- 1. This Special Use Permit is to be issued to A Turning Point and to be used at this location only. If A Turning Point relocates, sells, or leases this location to another tenant, either A Turning Point or the other tenant(s) must reapply for a new permit. This Special Use Permit is non-transferable to another tenant occupying space at this location.
- 2. A Turning Point shall apply for and maintain all applicable State, County, and City business and occupational licenses; copy of such business and occupational licenses shall be provided to the Community Development Department.
- 3. Hours of operation for this location shall be limited to 7:00 am to 10:00 pm, Monday Saturday; six days a week.
- 4. This Special Use Permit allows for the following uses at 1900 NE Englewood Road:
 - Food Pantry
 - Wardrobe Clothes Closet
 - Education Academy
 - Site to store, prepare, and load vehicles for the Community Meals outreach program
 - Day Center Services (Guesthouse)

- Services provided shall be shower and laundry facilities, hot meals, computer/internet access, and case management.
- Hours of operation for these services shall be limited to Monday-Friday from 10:00 am to 2:00 pm.
- Community Meetings
- Support Groups
- Community Garden
 - One (1) community garden not exceeding 3,600 sq. ft.
- The Institute job training program
- Gymnasium for youth sports leagues, practices, tournaments, performances, recreation, and educational activities.
- 5. All building and fire safety requirements shall be complied with and maintained as required.
- 6. The six (6) foot privacy fence, as well as the property located north and south of the privacy fence (residential homes to commercial use), shall be maintained in perpetuity by the applicant.
- 7. Signage shall follow all rules and regulations associated with all City of Gladstone sign ordinances. Landscaping approved by the Community Development Department shall be installed and maintained around the monument sign located adjacent to NE Englewood Road.
- 8. All mechanical equipment located on the roof and the ground shall be screened from public view similar in design to the rest of the structure. All screening shall be approved by the Community Development Department.
- 9. Trash service and commercial deliveries shall occur between the hours of 7:00 am to 10:00 pm.
- 10. Dumpster enclosures shall be constructed with materials consistent with the primary building. Specific colors and materials shall be approved by the Community Development Department.
- 11. Tractor-trailers, storage containers, RVs, campers, and commercial vehicles other than one (1) A Turning Point box truck shall not be parked or stored overnight on the premises. Storage containers shall not be stored on-site unless as part of a valid building permit.
- 12. Overnight accommodations of any kind on the property are prohibited. However, this prohibition does not include temporary overnight stays not to exceed five (5) nights at a time of six (6) occasions per year by organizations performing mission work in and around the greater Kansas City area. This condition does not include the on-site manager position and his/her immediate family who reside on campus.
- 13. Any false statements in the application or violation of these conditions or other City Code requirements may result in the cancellation of this Special Use Permit.

SECTION 2. SEVERABILITY CLAUSE: The provisions of this ordinance are severable and if any provision hereof is declared invalid, unconstitutional or unenforceable, such determination shall not affect the validity of the remainder of this ordinance.

BILL NO. 23-

INTRODUCED, READ, PASSED, AND ADOPTED BY THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF GLADSTONE, MISSOURI, this _____ day of ____, 2023.

ATTEST:

Bill Garnos, Mayor

Kris Keller, City Clerk

1st Reading:

2nd Reading:

File #

AN ORDINANCE GRANTING A SPECIAL USE PERMIT SUBJECT TO CERTAIN CONDITIONS TO A TURNING POINT FOR THE PURPOSES OF OPERATING A SOCIAL SERVICES ORGANIZATION IN AN R-1 ZONING DISTRICT AT 1900 AND 1904 NE ENGLEWOOD ROAD.

WHEREAS, pursuant to Section 32-39 of Ordinance No. 2.292, being the Gladstone Zoning Ordinance, public notice was made of a request to grant a Special Use Permit on property located at 1900 and 1904 NE Englewood Road, and

WHEREAS, public hearings have been held after the publishing of the required notices; and

WHEREAS, the Planning Commission of the City of Gladstone did submit its recommendation to the City Council for approval of such Special Use Permit requesting certain conditions as incorporated herein;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED BY THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF GLADSTONE, MISSOURI, AS FOLLOWS:

SECTION 1. SPECIAL USE PERMIT:

THAT, A Turning Point is hereby granted a Special Use Permit for operation of a social services organization on property located at 1900 and 1904 NE Englewood Road, the effective date of which shall be the enactment date of this Ordinance and expiring <u>seven</u> (7) years from this date, all subject to the terms and conditions set forth herein:

- 1. This Special Use Permit is to be issued to A Turning Point and to be used at this location only. If A Turning Point relocates, sells, or leases this location to another tenant, either A Turning Point or the other tenant(s) must reapply for a new permit. This Special Use Permit is non-transferable to another tenant occupying space at this location.
- 2. A Turning Point shall apply for and maintain all applicable State, County, and City business and occupational licenses; copy of such business and occupational licenses shall be provided to the Community Development Department.
- 3. Hours of operation for this location shall be limited to 7:00 am to 10:00 pm, Monday Saturday; six days a week.
- 4. This Special Use Permit allows for the following uses at 1900 NE Englewood Road:
 - Food Pantry
 - Wardrobe Clothes Closet
 - Education Academy
 - Site to store, prepare, and load vehicles for the Community Meals outreach program
 - Day Center Services (Guesthouse)
 - Services provided shall be shower and laundry facilities, hot meals, computer/internet access, and case management.

- Hours of operation for these services shall be limited to Monday-Friday from 10:00 am to 2:00 pm.
- Community Meetings
- Support Groups
- Community Garden
 - One (1) community garden not exceeding 3,600 sq. ft.
- The Institute job training program
- Gymnasium for youth sports leagues, practices, tournaments, performances, recreation, and educational activities.
- 5. All building and fire safety requirements shall be complied with and maintained as required.
- 6. The six (6) foot privacy fence, as well as the property located north and south of the privacy fence (residential homes to commercial use), shall be maintained in perpetuity by the applicant.
- 7. Signage shall follow all rules and regulations associated with all City of Gladstone sign ordinances. Landscaping approved by the Community Development Department shall be installed and maintained around the monument sign located adjacent to NE Englewood Road.
- 8. All mechanical equipment located on the roof and the ground shall be screened from public view similar in design to the rest of the structure. All screening shall be approved by the Community Development Department.
- 9. Trash service and commercial deliveries shall occur between the hours of 7:00 am to 10:00 pm.
- 10. Dumpster enclosures shall be constructed with materials consistent with the primary building. Specific colors and materials shall be approved by the Community Development Department.
- 11. Tractor-trailers, storage containers, RVs, campers, and commercial vehicles other than one (1) A Turning Point box truck shall not be parked or stored overnight on the premises. Storage containers shall not be stored on-site unless as part of a valid building permit.
- 12. Overnight accommodations of any kind on the property are prohibited. However, this prohibition does not include temporary overnight stays not to exceed five (5) nights at a time of six (6) occasions per year by organizations performing mission work in and around the greater Kansas City area. This condition does not include the on-site manager position and his/her immediate family who reside on campus.
- 13. Any false statements in the application or violation of these conditions or other City Code requirements may result in the cancellation of this Special Use Permit.

SECTION 2. SEVERABILITY CLAUSE: The provisions of this ordinance are severable and if any provision hereof is declared invalid, unconstitutional or unenforceable, such determination shall not affect the validity of the remainder of this ordinance.

BILL NO. 23-04

ORDINANCE NO. 4.622

INTRODUCED, READ, PASSED, AND ADOPTED BY THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF GLADSTONE, MISSOURI, THIS 23RD DAY OF JANUARY, 2023.

ATTEST:

Bill Garnos, Mayor

Kris Keller, City Clerk

1st Reading: January 23, 2023

2nd Reading: January 23, 2023

File #



Request for Council Action

RES 🗆# City Clerk Only

BILL 🛛 # 23-05

ORD 🛛 # 4.623

Date: 1/18/2023

Department: General Administration

Meeting Date Requested: 1/23/2023

Public Hearing: Yes Date: Click here to enter a date.

Subject: Potential Sales Tax on Adult Use (recreational) Marijuana

<u>Background</u>: On November 8, 2022 Missouri voters approved Amendment 3 commonly known as allowing the sale and use of recreational marijuana. Part of this Amendment allows for Gladstone voters to consider an additional 3% sales tax on the sale of adult use (recreational) marijuana. The sales tax on medical marijuana would remain unchanged and regulated by the State of Missouri. At the January 9, 2023 City Council Open Study Session, the City Council heard a presentation from City attorney John Mullane and was given more detailed information on Amendment 3. The City Council came to a consensus to allow staff to place a proposed ordinance on the January 23, 2023 Council agenda. If passed by the voters, the additional sales tax be used to support the provision of emergency services. It is anticipated that the additional 3% sales tax would generate in the neighborhood of \$100,000 annually.

<u>Budget Discussion</u>: Funds are budgeted in the amount of \$0 from the N/A Fund. Ongoing costs are estimated to be \$ 0 annually. Previous years' funding was \$.

Public/Board/Staff Input:

Provide Original Contracts, Leases, Agreements, etc. to: City Clerk and Vendor.

Scott Wingerson City Manager JM City Attorney AN ORDINANCE IMPOSING A SALES TAX AT A RATE OF THREE PERCENT ON ALL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY RETAIL SALES OF NON-MEDICAL ADULT USE MARIJUANA SOLD WITHIN THE CITY OF GLADSTONE, MISSOURI, PURSUANT TO ARTICLE XIV, SECTION 2.6(5) OF THE MISSOURI CONSTITUTION SUBJECT TO THE APPROVAL BY THE VOTERS OF THE CITY AT THE GENERAL MUNICIPAL ELECTION TO BE HELD ON APRIL 4, 2023; DESIGNATING THE FORM OF BALLOT; AND DIRECTING THE CITY CLERK TO PROVIDE NOTICE OF SAID ELECTION.

WHEREAS, on November 8, 2022, the electors of the State of Missouri approved Amendment 3 to the Missouri Constitution enacting Section 2 of the Article XIV of the Missouri Constitution effective December 8, 2022; and

WHEREAS, the newly enacted Article XIV, section 2.6(5) of the Missouri Constitution authorizes the City of Gladstone, Missouri to impose, by ordinance, an additional sales tax in an amount not to exceed three percent on all tangible personal property retail sales of non-medical adult use marijuana sold in such political subdivision subject to approval by voters of the City of Gladstone, Missouri; and

WHEREAS, the City Council finds that it is in the best interests of the citizens of the City of Gladstone, Missouri to impose a sales tax of all tangible personal property retail sales of nonmedical adult use marijuana sold in the City of Gladstone, Missouri, and to submit the same to the voters of the City for approval by a majority of those voting at the general municipal election to be held on April 4, 2023; and

WHEREAS, the City desires to impose an additional sales tax to support the provision of emergency services.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED BY THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF GLADSTONE, MISSOURI AS FOLLOWS:

SECTION 1- CITY SALES TAX- A sales tax at the rate of three percent on all tangible personal property retail sales of non-medical adult use marijuana sold in the City of Gladstone, Missouri, as authorized by Article XIV, section 2.6(5) of the Missouri Constitution, is hereby imposed.

SECTION 2- EFFECTIVE DATE- The sales tax imposed by this Ordinance shall not be effective unless approved by a majority of the votes cast by the qualified voters voting thereon at the General Municipal Election to be held on April 4, 2023, at which election a proposal to authorize the City Council of the City of Gladstone, Missouri to impose the tax herein provided for shall be submitted to the voters of the City of Gladstone.

SECTION 3- FORM OF BALLOT- The ballot to be used in such election shall contain the following question:

Question 1

Shall the City of Gladstone, Missouri impose a sales tax of three percent on all tangible personal property retail sales of non-medical adult use marijuana sold in the City of Gladstone, Missouri?

Yes	No No
-----	-------

SECTION 4- NOTICE OF ELECTION- The City Clerk is hereby directed to notify the ELECTION AUTHORITY of the Clay County, Missouri, of the enactment of this Ordinance no later than 5:00 pm on Tuesday, January 24, 2023, in accordance with the Comprehensive Election Act, Chapter 115 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as amended.

SECTION 5- FURTHER AUTHORITY- That the City Manager, City Clerk, and other appropriate City Officials are hereby authorized and directed to take such actions as may be necessary or desirable to cause this matter to be submitted to the qualified voters of the City.

<u>SECTION 6 – EFFECTIVE DATE</u>- That this Ordinance shall be in full force and effect from and after the date of its passage and approval.

INTRODUCED, READ, PASSED, AND ADOPTED BY THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF GLADSTONE, MISSOURI, THIS 23RD DAY OF JANUARY, 2023.

ATTEST:

Bill Garnos, Mayor

Kris Keller, City Clerk

1st Reading: January 23, 2023

2nd Reading: January 23, 2023



Request for Council Action

RES 🗆# City Clerk Only

BILL 🛛 # 23-06

ORD # 4.624

Department: Police

Date: 1/12/2023

Meeting Date Requested: 1/23/2023

Public Hearing: Yes Date: Click here to enter a date.

<u>Subject:</u> An Ordinance authorizing the City to participate in the Missouri Highway Safety Program and receive grant funds, under the terms outlined by the Missouri Department of Transportation, for the purpose of increased enforcement of traffic laws.

Background: See Attached.

<u>Budget Discussion</u>: Funds are budgeted in the amount of \$0. Ongoing costs are estimated to be \$0 annually. Previous years' funding was \$0.

Public/Board/Staff Input: Staff recommends approval of the proposed Ordinance.

Provide Original Contracts, Leases, Agreements, etc. to: City Clerk and Vendor.

Fred Farris Chief of Police

JM City Attorney SW City Manager



Gladstone Police Department Patrol Division - Memorandum

DATE: January 3rd, 2023

TO: Chief Farris

FROM: Captain Bryan Boydston

CC: Bob Baer, Scott Wingerson

RE: 2023-2024 MODOT Highway Safety Division Grant

Chief Farris,

As with years past, our department has applied for the following grants through the Missouri Highway Safety Division:

DUI Enforcement

Hazardous Moving Violation

EUDL (Youth Alcohol Enforcement)

For the past 3 years (per year) we have received between \$6000.00 - \$8000.00 for **DUI Enforcement**; \$8000.00 - \$10,000.00 for **Hazardous Moving enforcement**; and an average of \$5000.00 for the **Youth Alcohol Enforcement** grant.

We are in the process of applying for the 2023-2024 grant period for these same three grants with a requested amount of approximately the same as the above previous 3 years.

DWI Enforcement Projects will consist of one or more officers who will patrol and seek out impaired drivers in high alcohol-related crash areas during the hours and days of peak alcohol usage. Funding will be provided for overtime or full-time manpower, and support personnel such as dispatchers, and may be provided for equipment if the need is demonstrated.

Hazardous Moving Violation (HMV) Enforcement Projects will target high crash locations and areas where consistent HMVs occur. Projects will be developed from the analysis of specific traffic problems occurring in your community and the resulting problem identification. Funding will be provided for overtime or full-time manpower, and support personnel such as dispatchers, and may

be provided for equipment if the need is demonstrated. Hazardous violations are DWI/BAC; Improper Turn; Follow to Close; Stop Sign; Traffic Signal; Failure to Yield; Careless Driving; Red Light Running; Speeding; School Bus Stop Arm; etc. HMV projects can also address distracted driving and enforcement projects to specifically reduce bicycle & pedestrian fatalities.

This grant also pays (100% reimbursement) for up to four officers to the annual LETSAC Conference held every year at the Lake of the Ozarks.

Youth Alcohol Enforcement Projects will consist of one or more officers patrolling high alcohol related crash areas during the hours and days of peak alcohol usage. The purpose of the patrol will be to use probable cause to stop and arrest underage (under 21) impaired drivers, check for compliance and other deterrence programs. Funding for this type of project will be for officer overtime; funding can also be used to pay undercover buyers.

*All three of these grants will be paid to the officers at a double time rate and these grants are paid to the City of Gladstone at a 100% reimbursement rate.

We are asking for the City Council's approval to continue to participate in the fully funded Highway Safety grants as we have been for the past several years.

Thank you,

Captain Bryan Boydston Patrol Commander

AN ORDINANCE AUTHORIZING THE CITY TO PARTICIPATE IN THE MISSOURI HIGHWAY SAFETY PROGRAM AND RECEIVE GRANT FUNDS, UNDER THE TERMS OUTLINED BY THE MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FOR THE PURPOSE OF INCREASED ENFORCEMENT OF TRAFFIC LAWS.

WHEREAS, the City of Gladstone and the Missouri Highways Transportation Commission seek to promote safety on the roadways; and

WHEREAS, enforcement of laws governing traffic on roadways creates a safer environment for citizens and visitors to the City of Gladstone; and

WHEREAS, effective enforcement of traffic laws reduces injuries and deaths on the roadway as well as property damage; and

WHEREAS, an agreement with the Missouri Department of Transportation to participate in Missouri's Highway Safety Program is in the best interests of residents of the City of Gladstone.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED BY THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF GLADSTONE, MISSOURI, AS FOLLOWS:

THAT, the City of Gladstone agrees to approve the "City Council Authorization" form, requiring the signatures of each member of the City Council, and participate in Missouri's Highway Safety Program for Traffic Enforcement.

FURTHER, THAT, the City of Gladstone authorizes the use of traffic safety grant funds received by the Missouri Department of Transportation to compensate police officers at the maximum rate authorized by the Missouri Department of Transportation's guidelines governing the use of Highway Safety Program grant funds

INTRODUCED, READ, PASSED, AND ADOPTED BY THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF GLADSTONE, MISSOURI, THIS 23RD DAY OF JANUARY, 2023.

ATTEST:

Bill Garnos, Mayor

Kris Keller, City Clerk

1st Reading: January 23, 2023

2nd Reading: January 23, 2023